

of Badlesmere and Chilham Castle in Kent. Was Steward of the King's household, ambassador to France, Savoy, and the Pope. Also mentioned (79:31).

Cokayne's "Complete Peerage", (Badlesmere, pp. 371-372).

From a posting to the soc.genealogy.medieval newsgroup on Internet by Homer B James on 22 Dec 1995:

Bartholomew de Badlesmere in the life time of his father received command to attend the king at Portsmouth, upon the 1st day of September, with horse and arms to embark with him for Gascony, and in the year that he succeeded to his paternal property. He was in the wars of Scotland. He was afterwards in the retinue of Robert de Clifford (RIN 4304*) in the Welsh wars, and in the first year of KING EDWARD I was appointed the Governor of the castle of Bristol. In two years afterwards he was summoned to parliament as Badlesmere, and had a grant from the king, through the special influence of GILBERT DE CLARE, EARL OF GLOUCESTER AND HEREFORD (RIN 726) , and Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln (RIN 2856*), of the castle and manor of Chelham, in Kent, for his own and his wife's life, which castle had been possessed by Alexander de Baliol in the right of his wife Isabel, and ought to have been escheated to the crown on the decease of the said Alexander, by reason of the felony of John de Straboli, Earl of Athol (Isabel's son and heir), who was hanged. In the 5th year of King Edward II, Lord Badlesmere was constituted Governor of the castle of Ledes, and obtained at the same time grants of divers extensive manors. In the next year but one, he was deputed , with Otto de Grandison and others, ambassador to the court of Rome, and the next year, upon the death of Robert de Clifford, he obtained a grant of the custody of the castle of Skyton in Yorkshire, as of all other castles in that county and Westmoreland, whereof the said Robert died possessed, to hold during the minority of Roger de Clifford, his son and heir. He was further indebted to the crown for numerous charters for fairs throughout his extensive manors; and he held the high office of steward of the household for a great number of years; but notwithstanding his thus basking in the sunshine of royal favor, his allegiance was not trustworthy, for joining the banner of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster (RIN 2859*), and other discontented nobles of that period, he went into Kent without the king's permission; where, being well received, he put himself at the head of some soldiers from his castle at Ledes, and thence proceeded to Canterbury, with 19 knights, having linen jackets under their surcoats, all his esquires being in plate armor, and thus repaired to the shrine of St. Thomas, to the amazement of the good citizens. While Lord Badlesmere remained at Canterbury, John de Crumwell and his wife sought his lordship's aid, and , pledging himself to afford it, he hastened to Oxford, where the barons of his party had been then assembled. In the meantime the King being apprised of the baron's proceedings, dispatched the Queen to Ledes, and upon admission being denied her, the castle was regularly invested by Adomere de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, and John de Britannia, Earl of Richmond, to whom it eventually surrendered, when Lord Badlesmere's wife, young son, and daughters, all falling into the hands of the besiegers, were sent prisoners to the Tower of London. The baron and his accomplices afterwards were pursued by Edmund, Earl of Kent (RIN 4229*) , and John de Warren, Earl of Surrey, and being defeated and taken prisoners at the battle of Boroughbridge, his lordship was hanged, drawn, and quartered at Canterbury, and his head set upon a pole at Burgate. At the time of the baron's execution upwards of ninety lords, knights, and others concerned in the same insurrection, suffered a similar fate in various

Child of William de Calverhall le Barker is:

- + 7 i. Roger⁷ le Barker, died 1368 in England.

Generation No. 7

7. Roger⁷ le Barker (William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) died 1368 in England.

Child of Roger le Barker is:

- + 8 i. Henry⁸ Barker, born in England.

Child of Roger le Barker is:

- + 9 i. Henry⁸ Barker, born 1438 in England.

Generation No. 8

8. Henry⁸ Barker (Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born in England.

Child of Henry Barker is:

- 10 i. William⁹ Barker, born 1438 in England.

9. Henry⁸ Barker (Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1438 in England.

Child of Henry Barker is:

- + 11 i. John⁹ Barker, Sr., died 1507.

Generation No. 9

11. John⁹ Barker, Sr. (Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) died 1507.

Child of John Barker, Sr. is:

- + 12 i. John¹⁰ Barker, Jr., died 1531.

Generation No. 10

12. John¹⁰ Barker, Jr. (John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) died 1531.

Child of John Barker, Jr. is:

- + 13 i. Humphrey¹¹ Barker, died 1538.

Generation No. 11

13. Humphrey¹¹ Barker (John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) died 1538.

Child of Humphrey Barker is:

Generation No. 12

14. William¹² Barker (Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Abt. 1508 in Aston, Shropshire, England, and died Oct 30, 1590 in England. He married **Margaret Goulston**.

Child of William Barker and Margaret Goulston is:

- + 15 i. Richard¹³ Barker, born Abt. 1557 in Claverly, Shropshire, England; died 1609.

Generation No. 13

15. Richard¹³ Barker (William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Abt. 1557 in Claverly, Shropshire, England, and died 1609. He married **Agnes Hatton**, daughter of Richard Hatton and Joan Unknown.

More About Richard Barker and Agnes Hatton:

Marriage: Nov 24, 1578, Claverly, England

Child of Richard Barker and Agnes Hatton is:

- + 16 i. Robert¹⁴ Barker, born 1580 in Claverly, Shropshire, England; died 1618 in Suffolk, England.

Generation No. 14

16. Robert¹⁴ Barker (Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1580 in Claverly, Shropshire, England, and died 1618 in Suffolk, England.

Child of Robert Barker is:

- + 17 i. John¹⁵ Barker, born Abt. 1600 in Ratcliffe, England; died Abt. 1689 in Martin's Brandon Co., VA.

Generation No. 15

17. John¹⁵ Barker (Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Abt. 1600 in Ratcliffe, England, and died Abt. 1689 in Martin's Brandon Co., VA. He married (1) **Letitia Drew** Abt. 1630 in England, daughter of Thomas Drew and Letitia Drew. He married (2) **Ann Harrison** Abt. 1650, daughter of Benjamin Harrison and Hannah.

Notes for John Barker:

John witnessed a will of John Harrison in 1618 in England.

Births and Deaths 1717-1718 of Surry; Charles City County Order Books 1676-1679 in the custody of the Club Complete Book of Emigrants.

Master of the good ship "Abraham" set sail from London bound for Virginia about Nov. 20, 1635 with 100 passengers (Hotten, 138). In 1649, he patented 300 acres of land in James City, VA. This land was part of the main branch of the Lower Chippokees Creek. He conveyed this land to his son, John Barker, Jr., in 1673. (Surrey Co., Wills and Deeds, Orders, Vol. 1671-84, p.32)

This William may have been the brother of John Barker, Capt. William BARKER was born in England, I estimate about 1595

Frances WARD was born in England, I estimate about 1599

Daughter of James WARD (p 149) 4

William and Frances were married before 1623, probably in England Before 3 Mar 1655 William b
149) 4 Before 3 Mar 1655

Frances had married Robert LETHERLAND (p 149) 4 After 1 Mar 1661/2 Frances married Lt. Col
DREW (p 150) 4

William was master and captain of the ships AMERICA and YE MERCHANTS HOPE. In all of hi
transactions he is referred to as William BARKER, Marriner. Most of his land acquisitions were fo
colonists to Virginia.

1625 William was in the Virginia Colony as early as 1625 (p 20) 1

1634 Mar 30 William shown as being in possession of 500 acres in Charles City Co, formerly the l
Nathaniell POWELL. (p 20) 2 [I don't know when or how he acquired this land.]

1635 Jun 23 William BARKER, Master of the America embarked from Gravesend, Kent, England
with 87 passengers, including Henry BARKER, age 18. Several of these passengers were among th
on the 16 Nov 1635 patent (p95) 3

1635 Nov 16 1250 acres formerly granted to William BARKER & Associates [I don't know when c
granted] was patented by William BARKER, John SADLER, Richard QUEYNING (Quiney), Mer
their Associates & Company. The land was in Charles City County and was called Merchants Hope
acres was for transporting 25 persons. A note says the patent was renewed and 600 acres added. [Se
1638 patent] (p 35) 2

John SADLER was brother-in-law of John HARVARD (founder of Harvard College), and his sister
Richard QUINEY, whose brother was married to William SHAKESPEARE's daughter, Judith. Joh
were both grocers in London, and they patented great tracts of land at Merchant's Hope and Brando
2 There's much more about John SADLER & Richard QUINEY (pp 146-149) 4

1635 Nov 26 William patented 400 acres in Chas. City Co. on Chapells Creek and adjoining Merc
35) 2

1636/7 William bought part of Flowerdieu Hundred from Mrs. Elizabeth STEPHENS (p 146) 4 Th
was the subject of a 1677 dispute among William's heirs.

1637 & 1639 William BARKER appears as a headright on two Henrico Co. patents involving Arth
Thomas CROSBY, & Samuell ALMOND (pp 70 & 121) 2

1637 Aug 19 William patented 600 acres in Chas. City Co., called Bikers, formerly bounded on Ca
POWELL'S land (p 70) 2

1638 Feb 12 William and his Associates & Co. patented 1850 acres in Chas. City Co. 600 acres for
Powelbrooke, now Merchants Hope, had previously been owned by Nathaniell POWELL and was l
his brother and heir, Thomas POWELL to John TAYLOR of London. [This was a renewal of the N
patent.] (p 100) 2

1638 Feb 27 William received patent for 24 poles square (.144 acre). A pole = 30.25 square yards
Fee rent: 1 capon, etc (p 103) 2

1639 May 11 William patented 1300 acres in Chas. City Co. 500 acres bounding upon land he purc
Elizabeth STEPHENS, lying up to the head of the Creek, & 800 acres in the same creek, being a ne
adjacent to land lately belonging to Capt. Francis HOOKE, &c. (p 108) 2

1639 May 11 William patented 1300 acres in Chas. City Co. 500 acres bounding upon land he purc

1645 William represented Charles City in the House of Burgesses (p 149) 4

William was of the group to found the parish which build the Merchants Hope Church in what is now George County (p 21) 1 I don't find any record to indicate that William ever sold any of his land.

Before 3 Mar 1655 William had died. His wife and administratrix was married to Robert NETHERLAND/LEATHERLAND by that date. (p 149) 4

Robert LEATHERLAND died before 1 Mar 1661/2. (p 296) 5

1 Mar 1661/2 Richard Taylor of Flowerdieu Hundred made a bond to Mrs. Frances Netherland of t widow, to protect her from any claims or inheritance to be had and made for Sarah, John and Elizabeth children of said Frances by her first husband Mr. Willm Barker, dec'd. And further if John Barker s his full and lperfect age by Law to mannage his owne estate sign and deliver to the said Frances and certain properties for life, at fflower d hundred, particularly one plantation, excepting the said John the said Taylors particular own plantation and the plantations already let out by leases. The said Frances intended husband is meaned Lt. Coll Tho. DREW to whom only civility of John Barker is purposec

After 1 Mar 1661/2 Frances married Thomas Drew, the father-in-law of her son John. [This may not

10 June 1664 Frances acquitted Richard Taylor, "from a bond concerning land for my life in Flowerdieu Hundred." (p150) 4

4 June 1677 Frances petitioned the Court and received custody of her two grandchildren, John and Limbrey, the surviving children of her deceased daughter, Elizabeth. p 150) 4 I don't know when Frances

History of the lands acquired by William BARKER and his associates.

They are located contiguously on the south side of the James River and north of the Blackwater. (p

FLOWERDIEU HUNDRED (Flowerdew Hundred & Flower de Hundred)

Sir George Yeardley, Governor of Virginia, was given a tract of land by the king of the Weyanoke in 1617. Their chief town was at the head of the creek later known as Powell's Creek. In 1618 Yeardley received 1000 acres on the west side of a creek, which he named Flowerdieu, which was his wife's maiden name.

On 5 Oct 1624 Yeardley sold Flowerdieu to Capt. Abraham Piersey, a leading merchant of Virginia and member of the Council. Piersey died in 1627, leaving two daughters: Elizabeth, who married Capt. STEPHENS and Sir John HARVEY; Mary, who married Capt. Thomas HILL and Thomas BUSH

On 15 Oct 1636 Elizabeth STEPHENS re-patented 1000 acres in Charles City County, called by the name Flowerdieu Hundred. Soon afterward Elizabeth STEPHENS sold part of this grant to William BARKER

On 11 May 1639 BARKER acquired 1300 adjacent acres. This became the home of William BARKER and his family.

MARTIN'S BRANDON, POWELBROOKE & MERCHANTS HOPE In 1617 Capt. John Martin secured a tract called Martin's Brandon. His grandson, Capt. BARGRAVE, sold it to SADLER, QUINEY, and others in 1634-36.

William BARKER appears to be a part of the acquisition transactions; but I don't know if he owned all of Martin's Brandon. Several thousand acres were added. In 1656 & 1658 SADLER & QUINEY died and their shares in Martin's Brandon and Merchants Hope to their heirs, who sold the property to Nathaniel HARRIS

POWELBROOKE was the land of Capt Nathaniel POWELL, who was killed (along with his wife and daughter of William TRACY) in the 1622 Indian massacre. When William BARKER and his associates

SOURCES

1 THE BRADFORDS OF CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, by David Thomas Bradford, 304 Cathedral Manor, Bardstown, KY 40004

2 CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, by Nell M. Nugent, Vol. I, 1623-1666

3 THE ORIGINAL LISTS OF PERSONS OF QUALITY, 1600-1700, by John Camden Hotten. Pub. 1980, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore

4 VIRGINIA HISTORICAL GENEALOGIES, by John Bennett Boddie, Pub. 1954, Pacific Coast Publishers, Redwood City, CA

5 VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS, by Beverley Fleet, Pub. 1988, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

14 Dec 1994 Prepared by LaVere Peters

Index of Stories, Notes, and Narratives

Notes for Letitia Drew:

Lea L. Dowd suggests that his wife Letitia's maiden name may be Drew, daughter of Lt. Col. Thom Letitia witnessed the following document on 6/9/1671 Vicent Inge empowers his friend, Isiah Wats Letetia Barker, Ken Knighton; source Eliza Timberlake Davis, Surry Co. records, VA, 1652-1684.

Letitia was a Quaker.

More About John Barker and Letitia Drew:

Marriage: Abt. 1630, England

More About John Barker and Ann Harrison:

Marriage: Abt. 1650

Children of John Barker and Letitia Drew are:

- | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| + 18 | i. John ¹⁶ Barker, born 1652 in Chippokes Creek, Surry, VA; died 1713 in Surry Co., VA. |
| + 19 | ii. Joel Barker, born Abt. 1654 in Surry Co., VA. |
| 20 | iii. Jethro Barker. |

+ 21 i. Jethro¹⁶ Barker, born Abt. 1654 in VA; died May 1746 in Surry Co., VA.

Generation No. 16

18. John¹⁶ Barker (John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1652 in Chippokes Creek, Surry, VA, and died 1713 in Surry Co., VA, married **Grace Busby**, daughter of Thomas Busby and Susannah Gray.

Notes for John Barker:

It appears that John Barker and Thomas Busby were among the rebels who took possession of Bacon (Arthur Allen home) during the Bacon Rebellion. John Barker was ordered to pay Arthur Allen damages in connection with the destruction done to Arthur Allen's brick house during the rebellion. Ben Harris was arbitrator in the settlement and his decision perhaps resulted in the foreclosure of Martin Brandon property owned by John Barker (senior).

Bacon Castle derives its name from Nathaniel Bacon, who was in 1676 led a rebellion against the royal Governor William Berkley. Bacon's forces burned Jamestown in Sept. 1676 and set up a strong hold in Surry County. They took over Arthur Allen's house and occupied it for four months. Allen, a supporter of the governor, later sued the men who had occupied the house for the damages incurred.

(Surry p. 83, bk 2, by Boddie): Barker and Busby were fined along with 27 others for not attending services of the established Church of England.

On October 5, 1657, John Barker of Surry patented (deeded) 600 A on Upper Chippokes Creek.

John's will was written 9 Oct. 1713 Surry Co., VA, probated 19 May 1714 (Surry Co. Wills, book 6). Willed to: Children: Elizabeth Andrews, Sarah Lanier, Hannah Lashley, Robert Foster (child of wife's first husband) John Barker, Joshua Barker, Grace Barker. Grandchildren: John Barker, Grace Foster, Charles Robert Foster (Foster children are not of age.) Others mentioned: Abraham Evans, Thomas Hunt, Isaac Richard Barker, Capt. Clemens, John Barker, Thomas Cotton.

Wife Grace was executrix of will. Will witnessed by Thomas Cotton, John Johnson and Elizabeth Johnson.

Probate: 19 MAY 1714 Will Probated 2.

In 1662, he added 1800 acres to the family property at the head of Chippokee Creek, VA.

Occupation: Planter.

Notes for Grace Busby:

The only reference to a date of birth is in HSF Vol-SVII, p. 101, "On 22 July 1671 Thomas Busby gave a gift to his daughter, Grace Busby, of a mare filly, to come to Grace when she was ten years old.

Will of June 30, 1724 in Surry Co., VA., probated 18 August 1725, book 7, p. 599.

Willed to: Daughter: Elizabeth Andrews, yard of goods; daughter Sarah Lanier, 5 shillings; daughter Hannah Lashley, warming pan; son Josie Barker cattle and exer. son; Richard Barker, household goods; daughter Grace Barker, my gold ring and household furniture and have charge of funeral. Witnesses to will were John Johnson and Thomas Cotton.

One source had her name listed as Grace Cotton, but it was definitely Grace Busby.

Children of John Barker and Grace Busby are:

- 23 ii. Sarah Barker, born in Sussex Co., VA. She married Robert Lanier; born 1695 in Surry C
- + 24 iii. Elizabeth Barker, born Abt. 1677 in Surry Co., VA.
- 25 iv. Hannah Barker, born Abt. 1679 in Sussex Co., VA. She married Walter Lashley.
- + 26 v. John Barker, born Abt. 1680 in VA; died Apr 1742.
- 27 vi. Grace Barker, born Abt. 1682; died Nov 03, 1749 in Surry Co., VA.

Notes for Grace Barker:

Apparently did not marry. Her will was dated February 19, 1741 in Surry Co., VA, prob 1750, book 9, page 637. Brother Richard Barker was executrix. Will witnessed by Robe Barker, Josiah C. Barker. Willed to brother Josiah Barker, cousin Richard Barker, and h Barker, cousin Josiah Barker, cousin Mary Bishop, Elizabeth Barker (daughter of Josiah William, Joshua and Joel Barker, James Bishop (son of Mary Bishop), Faith Barker, Eliz

- + 28 vii. Josiah Barker, born 1688 in Surry Co., VA; died Abt. 1761 in Surry Co., VA.

19. Joel¹⁶ Barker (John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁴ Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Abt. 1654 in Surry Co., VA. He married **Ann**.

Notes for Joel Barker:

Deed on Feb. 8, 1750 in Surry Co. indicated that William and Henry are brothers of Mary Bishop (1749-53 p. 147). It has not been proven that Joel and William are the ancestors of Shadrack, but th information I am working with indicates it is highly likely.

Children of Joel Barker and Ann are:

- + 29 i. William¹⁷ Barker, born in Surry Co., VA.
- 30 ii. Henry Barker, born in Surry Co., VA.
- 31 iii. Joel Barker, born Abt. 1688 in Surry Co., VA. He married Sarah Edmunds.
- 32 iv. Richard Barker, born in Surry Co., VA.
- 33 v. John Barker, born Abt. 1670; died Sep 1740 in Southhampton Co., VA.

Notes for John Barker:

Will dated April 1736 in Virginia was probated there Sept. 1740.

- + 34 vi. Mary Barker.

21. Jethro¹⁶ Barker (John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Hen Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Abt. 1654 in VA, and died May 1746 in Surry Co., VA.

Notes for Jethro Barker:

Josiah's will was witnessed by Nicholas Partridge, Hugh Ivie, Nicholas Partridge, Jr., son of John B executrix. Willed to: John, Henry, Jane Field, Mary Andross (Andrews?), Jethro, Jehu; Grandchild Mary Elizabeth (children of George Barker, his son - George was probably deceased at the time his Sarah (daughter of son Jehu Barker).

Children of Jethro Barker are:

- 35 i. Mary¹⁷ Barker. She married Unknown Andrews.
- + 36 ii. Jethro Barker, born in VA; died Dec 1754 in Sussex Co., VA.
- + 37 iii. Henry Barker, born in Va; died Mar 1759 in Surry Co., VA.
- + 38 iv. John Barker, died Jul 1762.
- 39 v. Jane Barker.
- 40 vi. George Barker.
- + 41 vii. Jehu Barker, died Feb 1782.

Generation No. 17

24. Elizabeth¹⁷ Barker (John¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰,

Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Abt. 1677 in Surry Co., VA. She married **(1) Thomas** son of Thomas Andrews and Dorothy Unknown. She married **(2) Christopher Foster** Abt. 1689 Unknown Foster and Mary Jordan. He was born in VA.

Notes for Thomas Andrews:

Will was dated 21 Jan. 1736, Surry Co., VA, probated 15 Mar. 1737, book 8, page 807. Willed to: Jean, Lucy Snipes, Thomas, Mary Thornton, Ollaf, Martha. John Andrews Executrix. Wife mentio named. Witnesses of probate: John Simmons, Thomas Bayley, Ed Bayley

Notes for Christopher Foster:

Will dated 27 March 1711 Surry Co., VA, probated 18 July 1711.

More About Christopher Foster and Elizabeth Barker:

Marriage: Abt. 1689, VA

Children of Elizabeth Barker and Thomas Andrews are:

- 42 i. John¹⁸ Andrews, born in Surry Co., VA.
- 43 ii. Jean Andrews, born in Surry Co., VA.
- 44 iii. Lucy Andrews, born in Surry Co., VA. She married Unknown Snipes.
- 45 iv. Thomas Andrews, born in Surry Co., VA.
- 46 v. Mary Andrews, born in Surry Co., VA. She married Unknown Thornton.
- 47 vi. Ollaf Andrews, born in Surry Co., VA.
- 48 vii. Martha Andrews, born in Surry Co., VA.

Children of Elizabeth Barker and Christopher Foster are:

- 49 i. Robert¹⁸ Foster.
- 50 ii. Christopher Foster, born in Isle of Wright co., VA; died Mar 1767 in Southampton Co.,
- 51 iii. Grace Foster, born in Surry Co., VA.
- 52 iv. Faith Foster, born Abt. 1704 in Surry Co., VA.
- 53 v. Elizabeth Foster, born Abt. 1706 in Surry Co., VA.
- 54 vi. John Foster, born Abt. 1730 in Surry Co., VA; Stepchild.
- 55 vii. Fortune Foster.

26. John¹⁷ Barker (John¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Abt. 1680 in VA, and died Apr 1742. He married **Ma**

Notes for John Barker:

John was bequeated by his father, 400 acres, where he lived on the plantation now occupied (Year : Martina Barker Aldred, and Martina's plantation on the Nottaway River. John received another 22 Indian Cabin Branch after John's mother died.

On 6/16/1721 John and his wife Mary of Southwark Parish sold Thomas Peters 223 acres on cabin adjacent to William Hunt. Witnesses: Benjamin Chap Donaldson, John Mitchel and Gerald Green

John's will was dated 21 May 1725 in Surry Co., VA, and prbated 21 April 1742. He willed his son between Reedy Branch and Cattail Swamp; to son Christopher - land that parts my father's and me t branch; daughter Mary was mentioned; other estate was divided between wife Mary and five other mentioned by name. Wife was executrix. Probate witnessed by John Collier, Nicholas Cocke and J Nicholson presented in court by Mary Morris (Mary Barker), executrix (wb 1738-1754, page 407).

There were possibly four other children in addition to Joshua and John.

Children of John Barker and Mary Unknown are:

Notes for Joshua Barker:
Name spelled once as Joshuay.

- 57 ii. John Barker, born Bef. 1713; died Abt. Sep 17, 1740.

Notes for John Barker:
John was mentioned in his grandfather's will.

This John's will was written 4/11/1736 in Surry Co., VA, and probated 9/17/1740, book 1
Witnesses: Josiah Barker, Faith Barker with Mary Bishop, executrix. He left his estate to
Barker and Brother Joshua(y) Barker.

- 58 iii. Christopher Barker.

- 59 iv. Mary Barker.

28. Josiah¹⁷ Barker (John¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1688 in Surry Co., VA, and died Abt. 1761 in Surry Co. He married **Faith Washington** Feb 14, 1720 in Surry Co., VA, daughter of Richard Washington and E Jordan.

Notes for Josiah Barker:

Josiah's will was written 2/23/1760 in Surry Co., VA, and probated 3/17/1761.

Note three children were born in or about 1730 (dates questionable).

More About Josiah Barker and Faith Washington:

Marriage: Feb 14, 1720, Surry Co., VA

Children of Josiah Barker and Faith Washington are:

- 60 i. Elizabeth¹⁸ Barker.
61 ii. Rivers Barker, born 1714 in Surry Co., VA.
62 iii. John Barker, born Abt. 1725 in Surry Co., VA; died Abt. 1777 in Surry Co., VA.
+ 63 iv. William Barker, born Abt. 1730 in Surry Co., VA.
64 v. Arthur Barker, born 1730 in Surry Co., VA.
65 vi. Samuel Barker, born 1730 in Sussex Co., VA; died Abt. 1789 in Sussex Co., VA.
66 vii. Faith Barker, born 1739 in Surry Co., VA.
67 viii. Richard Barker, born Abt. 1746 in Surry Co., VA.
68 ix. Joseph Barker, born Abt. 1749 in Surry Co., VA.

29. William¹⁷ Barker (Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born in Surry Co., VA.

Notes for William Barker:

Many Va. sources feel that Shadrack's father was William Barker. William moved to the "bottoms.

Child of William Barker is:

- + 69 i. Shadrack¹⁸ Barker, born Abt. 1718 in Buckhorn Creek, Wake Co., NC; died 1798 in Wake Co. (Barker has death date as 1798).

34. Mary¹⁷ Barker (Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **James Bishop**.

Child of Mary Barker and James Bishop is:

- 70 i. James¹⁸ Bishop, born Abt. 1700

36. Jethro¹⁷ Barker (Jethro¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Jc Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born in VA, and died Dec 1754 in Sussex Co., VA.

Notes for Jethro Barker:

Jethro's wil was written 12/3/1754 Sussex Co., VA, and proved 12 Dec. 1754.

Children of Jethro Barker are:

- 71 i. John¹⁸ Barker, born Abt. 1710. He married Alice Unknown.
- 72 ii. Sarah Barker.
- 73 iii. Jethro Barker III.
- 74 iv. Elizabeth Barker. She married Unknown Shoffel.

37. Henry¹⁷ Barker (Jethro¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Jc Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born in Va, and died Mar 1759 in Surry Co., VA. He married **Andrews**, daughter of Robert Andrews.

Children of Henry Barker and Catherine Andrews are:

- 75 i. Benjamin¹⁸ Barker, born Abt. 1730.
- 76 ii. Ann Barker, born Feb 11, 1732.
- 77 iii. Mary Barker, born Sep 12, 1739 in VA.
- 78 iv. Charles Barker, born 1741 in Surry Co., VA; died Jan 08, 1801 in Halifax Co., VA.
- 79 v. James Barker, born Abt. 1742 in Sussex Co., VA.
- 80 vi. Nathaniel Barker, born Abt. 1743 in VA; died Jun 27, 1785.
- 81 vii. Henry Barker, born Abt. 1744 in VA.

38. John¹⁷ Barker (Jethro¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Jc Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) died Jul 1762.

Notes for John Barker:

John Barker probably had other children, sons in particular, in that his son Drury cited in his will: n nieces: John Henry Barker, Charles Barker, Nehemiah Barker, Susanna and Elizabeth Barker.

John's will was probated 7/8/1762 in Sussex Co., VA

Children of John Barker are:

- 82 i. Druary¹⁸ Barker, born Abt. 1700 in Surry Co., VA; died Bef. Apr 18, 1782 in Sussex Co.
- 83 ii. Mary Barker, died Abt. Nov 18, 1779.

Notes for Mary Barker:

Will written 2/7/1779 in Sussex Co., VA, and proved 11/18/1779.

- 84 iii. Elizabeth Barker, died Aft. 1777.
- 85 iv. Joseph Barker, born in Sussex Co., VA; died 1771 in VA.
- + 86 v. George Barker, born Abt. 1665; died May 1744.

41. Jehu¹⁷ Barker (Jethro¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Jc Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) died Feb 1782. He married **Mary**.

Notes for Jehu Barker:

Will written 1/13/1779 in Sussex Co., VA, and proved 2/21/1782.

Children of Jehu Barker and Mary are:

Generation No. 18

63. William¹⁸ Barker (Josiah¹⁷, John¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Abt. 1730 in Surry Co., VA. He married **I Biggs**. She was born in Va..

Child of William Barker and Priscilla Biggs is:

89 i. Mark¹⁹ Barker.

69. Shadrack¹⁸ Barker (William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Abt. 1718 in Buckhorn Creek, Wake Co., 1798 in Wake Co., NC (Roy Barker has death date as 1798). He married **Naomi Unknown**.

Notes for Shadrack Barker:

Wake Co. was formed in 1771 from Orange, Cumberland and Johnston Counties, NC. From land d records, Dianne Spitzer, determined that Shadrack's land was mostly on the White Oak Creek that i southwest border of Wake Co., and was located in Orange Co., NC, in 1770. She found a few Orar records at the library there and was able to determine that our Barker family was indeed there.

Jack Cole's guess is that Shadrack's father was William, who had the joining land. Brian has said h shows that William was the father of Shadrack.

Shadrack Barker was in Rowan Co., NC, in 1768.

Court file papers show that Shadrack was a property owner Oct. 21, 1778. This would indicate he years of age by that date.

Wake Co. Minute Book for the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (WCMB), 539-372, June-Sept. Shadrack Barker for road world. The WCMB for Aug. 1802, 226-212 estate papers returned to cou Conclusion, he died around 1798. His estate was not settled until 1826 because minor children had and then there was a delay by his widow, Naomi, and the administrator Andrew Peddy.

Brian Aldridge had his death date as 1792. Shadrack's estate records, per Dianne Spitzer, began on 13,1799, Shadrack's estate was published. His children were listed as Edmund, Rebecca, Thomas, Polly, Milly and Warren. Neomi (Naomi) is sometimes called Omy and Omie. On 5/6/1800, there sale. In Aug. 1803, there was an estate accounting. In 1805, there was a division of land. There w divided among: Thomas Barker, Solomon Segraves in right of his wife Sally; Edmund Barker, War Barker; Polly Barker; Mylah Barker; Edith Barker; and Anthony Pilkington in right of his wife Reb 1806, there was an audit. Anthony Pilkington, dec'd (deceased) received an advancement from the as administrator paid for schooling and subsistence for Sally, Polly, Milly and Warren. These recoi an Elizabeth (who married William Crye) and listed her father as Shadrack Barker at the time of he

Someone placed a file with LDS Library that there was a Shadrack Barker born in 1766 in Wake C daughter Edith Barker who was born in 1792 in Wake Co., NC. This Edith died 2/20/1860. She m Augustine Jones b. 2/1/1781 in Wake Co., NC and died 3/20/1861. Their children were Alvin Jone Ann Jones, Ethel Mildred Benton Jones, Jefferson John Quincy Jones, and Rebecca Jones. If this E daughter of Shadrack, she had to have had two marriages: 1) Jones and then to 2) Ezkiel Greenber. Note that when Shadrack's land was divided among his heirs on Sept. 25, 1805, Edith was listed as and was obviously a single woman. When the estate was fully settled in 1825, Edith was married to There is no mention of Jones in any of the settlement papers.

Maxine Kuhn interprets the following document to be one where some of minor children had matur

his said children the which and that they set forth a full and general account of the estate efforts of t
 intestate and that they may decree to pay over to your petitions their respective shares of said estate
 ninth past thereof to each of them and that such other further order may be made in the possession s
 of this case may require. May it please your worshps to order a copy of this petition with a ? to be
 said Naomi and Andrew (Andrew Peddy) commanding them to appear and answer be they will --er
 Warren Barker and others were the petitioners in Nov. Session 1825 session of the court.

Was in Rowan Co. in 1768 as Shadrack Barker. ID #NC5339787, NC Early Census Index, Early T
 Rowan Co. did not list him as Shadrack but as Shadrack.

Children of Shadrack Barker and Naomi Unknown are:

- + 90 i. Alice Mila "Milly"¹⁹ Barker, born in Wake Co., NC; Stepchild.
- + 91 ii. Edmund Barker, born 1770 in Wake Co., NC; died Nov 1850 in Macon County, NC; Ste
- 92 iii. Sarah (Sally) Barker, born 1788; Stepchild. She married Solomon Seagraves Mar 02, 18
 County, NC.

Notes for Sarah (Sally) Barker:
 Witness was Kinchen Seagraves.

More About Solomon Seagraves and Sarah Barker:
 Marriage: Mar 02, 1805, Wake County, NC

- 93 iv. Mary (Polly) Barker, born 1790; Stepchild. She married John Seagraves Apr 21, 1810 in
 born Abt. 1765.

Notes for Mary (Polly) Barker:
 Mary was referred to as Polly and Dolly.

More About John Seagraves and Mary Barker:
 Marriage: Apr 21, 1810, Wake Co., NC

- + 94 v. Edith (Eadie) Barker, born 1792 in Wake Co., NC (Linda had Barker's Creek, Buncombe
 Feb 20, 1860 in Haywood Co. (Waynesville, NC) Linda had 10/5/1855; Stepchild.
- + 95 vi. Warren Barker, born Bet. 1792 - 1798 in (Between 1792/8) Joan Cernosek had 1798; di
 Breckenridge, TX (Joan Cernosek had 1850); Stepchild.
- 96 vii. Rebecca Barker, born Abt. 1798; Stepchild. She married Anthony Pilkington Bef. Dec 1

More About Anthony Pilkington and Rebecca Barker:
 Marriage: Bef. Dec 1805

- 97 viii. Elizabeth Barker.
- 98 ix. Thomas Barker.

86. George¹⁸ Barker (John¹⁷, Jethro¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, J
 Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W
 FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Abt. 1665, and died May 1744. He marrie
Unknown.

Children of George Barker and Agnes Unknown are:

- 99 i. Agnes¹⁹ Barker, born Abt. 1690.
- 100 ii. Mary Barker.
- 101 iii. Elizabeth Barker.

90. Alice Mila "Milly" Barker (Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born in Wake Co., married **William (Old Billy) Crisp**. He was born Abt. 1795 in Wake Co., NC.

Notes for Alice Mila "Milly" Barker:

Milly moved to Cherokee County, NC, which is now Graham County. Her name has been spelled : Mila, Millie.

Child of Alice Barker and William Crisp is:

+ 102 i. Joel Lee²⁰ Crisp.

91. Edmund¹⁹ Barker (Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1770 in Wake Co., NC, and died Macon County, NC. He married **Polly Jones** Nov 28, 1799 in Wake Co., NC; Record #01-030. B. Joseph Lane, and Witness was Lewis Greene. Bond #000151374.. She was born Abt. 1779.

Notes for Edmund Barker:

Date and wife info from Diane Spitzer.

There was another Edmund Barker was still living in Wake Co. with his wife Obedience (Bidy) and 1850 census. This is not the same Edmund Barker.

Check birth date of 1787 vs. 1770.

Edmund appears in the 1820 Haywood Co., NC, federal census with these entries for household #2 for males; 1/2/1/1/0/ for females. The head of the household was engaged in agriculture (a farmer). 80 years old and living with Brantley Barker and family in 1850 in Macon Co., NC, federal census. birthplace was Wake Co., his death is listed in mortality schedule for Macon Co., 1850.

Edman (Edmund) Barker occupied Section 22, District 1, of the Cherokee Survey Books in 1820. land where the Cherokee Indians had been forced to leave and give up. The following is from the v <http://www.teresita.com/lovebg.html>. "On 2/27/1819, chiefs of the Cherokee Nation signed a treaty portion of their remaining eastern lands. The new North Carolina territory stretched from the former (the old Meigs-Freeman line) the the ridge of th Nantahala Mountains, and from the Georgia and S borders on the south to the Tennessee line on the north. The State of NC appointed James Meabin Franklin as Commissioners in charge of organizing the large territory. Commissioners Creek in sou county was named for them. They hired Captain Robert Love of Waynesville to head the survey party began with the division of the huge area into 18 districts. Each was assigned to one of five or six su mapping. The districts were further divided into tracts or sections, which were offered to the public grants. Each section offered for sale contained 50 to 300 acres. Each included some good farm lan land. The survey party produced a huge map, one copy of which was posted in the Haywood Coun prior to the first land sale. The sale began on September 20, 1820 and continued for several weeks. were held in Franklin in 1822 and 1823. The survey party chose the site of Franklin, which was de: become a county seat. The town site occupied 400 acres in secitons 24 and 32 of district 16. It was Commission Jesse Franklin, a prominent statesman who became governor of NC in 1820. Because high, prices were set to bring in a good profit. No land could be sold for less than 50 cents per acre land, the best, sold for \$4 per acre; grade 2 for \$2, and grade 3 for \$1. Buyers could pay 1/8 down four annual payments, with a discount offered for early payment. Grants were to be issued after the full purchase price. When the surveyors conducted their field work in May and June of 1820, tl some settlers already in residence and some Cherokee Indians still living on the land. The 1817/18 allowed Cherokees who wished to remain in the territory to become citizens of NC and claim 640-a reservation around their homesites. However, the survey party ignored the reservations and divided tracts for sale as land grants!!!! The Citizen Cherokees were effectively dispossessed. They eventu: compensation for their losses from the State of NC. One of them who fought vigorously for their cl

tract was part of the reservations to which Morris was entitled in right of his wife Naka or Rebecca, of Yonaguska. The Morrises lost their reservation to Gen. Thomas Love, father of Capt. Robert Love. According to a later account by Thomas Siler (son of pioneer Jacob Siler), the early settlers had an auction to bid against each other in the land sale. Owning an improvement entitled the purchaser to an option place at 25 cents per acre, which gave an incentive to these early settlers. Some bought existing improvements from the resident Cherokees, others cleared a field or erected a building on their claim. The Survey records give clues to the early settlers of old Macon Co. Some were white men who had married Cherokee women in the territory for an unknown period. A few white families may also have lived in the Cherokee Nation before the cession. Others, like William Brittain and Jacob Siler, came in 1817, under the impressment treaty which was already settled. Though some Macon Co. pioneers moved on to new lands opening in the region, they put down deep roots here. Their descendants played important roles in the development of the region.

An Edmund Barker was listed as being in the Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery in 1838; Fifth District, Cherokee, Residence 656th, Troup County. The land was granted previous to the first day of January 1838 as number 205.

According to Superior Court of Law, October Term, AD 1832, "The jurors for the State upon their oaths that Edmund Barker, Calvin Barker, and Warren Barker, all late of said County, on the 8th day of October with force and arms in the County aforesaid an assault did make upon the body of Solomon Millsaps, and him the said Solomon Millsaps did then and there would, beat and ill treat against the Freedom and Dignity of the State. /s/ J. Roberts, So. pro tem (likely Solicitor pro tem). There were some additional charges all referred to Edmund, Calvin and Warren as "planter," which indicted they owned land. In Millsaps' posting money for his appearance read, "The condition of the above is such that if Millsaps does appear there to give evidence in behalf of the state against Edmond Barker and sons and not depart...." This Edmund Barker was the father of Warren and Calvin.

Edmond transferred 990 acres of land on the waters of Great White Oak Creek in Wake Co., NC, to Lewis Barker. The land that Edmond transferred was the former property of Shadrach Barker, who was the father of Edmond. Edmond again transferred land in the Nov. Term, 1819 (Freeman Broadwell in Wake Co., NC. This may be when he moved to Haywood Co., NC. He is listed in the Haywood census in the next census of 1830 and in Macon County census in 1840. The 1850 census children being born in Haywood.

Polly Jones married our Edmond Barker. There was a Solomon Jones who witnessed the will of the Edmond Barker on 2/2/1815. That Edmond could not sign his name. Our Edmond signed his name on the land deeds. Solomon Jones likely was related to our Polly. In that will of the other Edmond had the children: Laban Barker, Hosea Barker, Lydia Barker Shaw, Priscilla and her children Briggs, Sterling and Hersey Barker (got 200 acres), Asa Barker, Prentiss Barker, and son Abner Barker (deceased) children: J. Salley, Allen and Polley. It is obvious that all of the Barkers in Wake County were related but how unsure.

Barkers have long been noted for being constables. Edmund signed the bond in Wake Co., NC, for Quarter Sessions for Laborn Barker to be appointed constable.

More About Edmund Barker:

Cause of Death: Fever

More About Edmund Barker and Polly Jones:

Marriage: Nov 28, 1799, Wake Co., NC; Record #01-030. Bondsman was Joseph Lane, and Witness Greene. Bond #000151374.

Children of Edmund Barker and Polly Jones are:

- + 103 i. Brantley²⁰ Barker, born Abt. 1803 in Wake Co., NC.
- 104 ii. Calvin Barker, born Abt. 1806 in NC. He married Lidia Perry 1835 in Haywood Co., NC

Notes for Calvin Barker:

1850 in Macon Co., NC.

More About Calvin Barker and Lidia Perry:
Marriage: 1835, Haywood Co., NC

- + 105 iii. Warren Barker, born Abt. 1810; died Dec 10, 1895 in Jackson Co., NC.
- + 106 iv. Jason Barker, born Abt. 1815 in Haywood Co., NC.

94. Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker (Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, Willi Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1792 in Wak (Linda had Barker's Creek, Buncombe Co., NC), and died Feb 20, 1860 in Haywood Co. (Waynes Linda had 10/5/1855. She married **Ezekiel Greenberry Herren** Abt. 1806. He was born Dec 25, Mecklenburg Co., NC (probably) Linda had year as 1774., and died Nov 27, 1869.

Notes for Edith (Eadie) Barker:

Diane Jenkins Spitzer found a reference in the Heritage Book (Swain or Macon) that Eli Barker of was her father. She was mentioned in Warren Shadrack's will as his daughter.

Someone posted with the LDS Library that Edith Barker daughter of Shadrack married Augustine J and he was b. 2/1/17861 in Wake Co., NC, and died 3/20/1861, buried in Middle Creek Township NC. They listed this Edith as being born in 1792 in Wake Co., died 2/20/1860. They had these chi 4/14/1814 d. 8/29/1860; Elizabeth Ann b. 5/23/1815, d. 4/9/1906; Etheldred Benton Jones b. Abt. John Quincy Jones b. Abt. 1820, Rebecca b. 3/18/1822 and died 8/6/1890. Alvin was buried in the Cemetery in Wake Co. All were born in Wake Co., NC.

Shadrach's will states she was his daughter and married to Berry Herren. "The Old Buncombe Cou Books" and other references state that Eli Barker of Barker's Creek was the father of Edith (Edy, Ee Herren, wife of Berry Herren. Maxine Barker Kuhn is more inclined to believe the estate records o stating Edith was his daughter and married to Berry Herren.

Notes for Ezekiel Greenberry Herren:

Also known as Greenberry Herren.

More About Ezekiel Herren and Edith Barker:

Marriage: Abt. 1806

Children of Edith Barker and Ezekiel Herren are:

- + 107 i. Eli Barker²⁰ Herren, born Nov 18, 1807 in possibly Walhalla, SC; died May 10, 1876 in NC.
- + 108 ii. Ezekiel Herren, born Sep 05, 1811 in probably Wilmington, NC; died Sep 10, 1893.
- 109 iii. Elizabeth Herren, born 1817 in Probably Haywood Co., NC. She married Silas Frisbee.
- 110 iv. Anderson Herren, born 1820 in Probably Buncombe Co., NC. He married Mary Fortner

More About Anderson Herren and Mary Fortner:

Marriage: Mar 16, 1845

- + 111 v. Greenberry Herren, born 1823 in NC; died Sep 11, 1898 in Buncombe Co., NC.
- 112 vi. William Herren, born Abt. 1825; died Apr 12, 1920 in Houston, TX. He married Jane P

95. Warren¹⁹ Barker (Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Bet. 1792 - 1798 in (Between 175 Cernosek had 1798, and died 1860 in Breckenridge, TX (Joan Cernosek had 1850). He married (**1 Unknown**. She was born 1798 in NC (Date from Joan Cernosek). He married (**2) Margaret Unk** was born 1795 in North Carolina.

Notes for Warren Barker:

was 1 male 16 yrs+, 2 males under 16, and 5 females. Edmond was in the same census as 2/3/4/0/6

Bryan Aldridge (baldri3728@aol.com) said Shadrack died in Wake Co. in the 1790s - could that SI father of Shadrack? Got to check to be sure our Shadrack was Warren Shadrack. Henry, Jr. thinks Warren Shadrack and he went by Shadrack and his son by Warren.

Maxine Barker Kuhn is unsure if this is where our Warren fits into the tree. It may be that Edmond Thomas could be our ancestor instead. It is known that Warren and Jason were brothers.

There was a Warren Barker in the census records in 1830 in Burke Co., NC. This could be the son or some relation.

Information on dates for this Warren Barker came from Roy Barker. Sarah Gunter had this Warren age of 102. Roy's information is likely correct and explains our Barkers being in Texas.

Warren of Buncombe Co., NC, sold land which was his part of the dower of the widow Shadrack B Hunter of Wake Co. Warren Barker signed the deed 1/20/1819. The deed was recorded 4/12/1820 Deed Book 3, page 338. Warren also sold land to Alsey Hunter of Wake Co., signed deed 1/20/18 recorded 4/27/1827. Wake Co. Deed Book 7, page 413.

Warren sold land to Berry Herrin, both of Buncombe Co., NC. "This indenture made and conclude Sept. of the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty (1820). It was registered 4/30 Buncombe Co. Deed Book 22, page 89.

Note the compiler has photocopies of these deeds. If the registration of this lastdeed had not been done would have been burned in the courthouse fire. We are fortunate. Berry Herrin was the husband of who was the sister of Warren.

The 1830 US Census for Burke Co., NC, listed Warren Barker's family as 1 male 30-40, 1 female 3 females under 5, 1 female 5-10.

Warren and Margaret Barker wrote a letter 9/7/1837 in Kentucky. He states they left North Carolina 1830.

In the 1860 US Census, Yell Co., ARK, Reel 1263, Pt. 7 reads: Barker, Warren husband 52, Margaret William Henderson Son 17.

Information contributed by Roy Barker, 11/1999, and Joan Robison Sullivan Cernosek, 6030 Cherr Houston, TX 77087 via FamilyResearch, LDS Library.

Names of children: Mary Ann, Phebe and Joseph came from Ancestry.com.

Note: If Warren were born in 1798 - the year his dad died - he would have been a father at age of 16. Barker, his son, was born abt. 1814. This leads many of us to believe Warren b. 1814 may be the son. If that is the case, William H., Mary Ann, Phebe and Joseph would be Warren b. in 1798's children. Children listed under Warren b. 1798 would be Edmond's children.

More About Warren Barker:

Name 2: Warren Barker

Date born 2: 1798, North Carolina

Burial: Old Savannah Cem., NC in Jackson Co., NC

Notes for Margaret Unknown:

Children of Warren Barker and Margaret Unknown are:

- 113 i. Eliza Jane²⁰ Barker, born Abt. 1830. She married Henry H. Howell Nov 20, 1852 in Wa

Notes for Eliza Jane Barker:

Eliza helped her sister Mary E. Barker raise Modene's son, John Manly Barker. John was household in 1860 in Haywood Co., NC. John was 9 and Eliza was 22.

More About Henry Howell and Eliza Barker:

Marriage: Nov 20, 1852, Wake County, NC

- + 114 ii. Mary E. "Polly" Barker, born Abt. 1832.
115 iii. Sally (Sarah) Liry Barker, born in KY; died Abt. 1835.
116 iv. Unnamed Barker, died in (Died in infancy).
+ 117 v. William Henderson Barker, born Oct 19, 1832 in KY; died 1910 in Ryan, OK.
+ 118 vi. Mary Ann Barker.
+ 119 vii. Phebe C. Barker.
120 viii. Joseph Barker.

Children of Warren Barker and Margaret Unknown are:

- 121 i. Joseph²⁰ Barker.
+ 122 ii. Mary Ann Barker, born 1826 in North Carolina.
+ 123 iii. Phebe C Barker, born 1828 in North Carolina; died 1864.

Generation No. 20

102. Joel Lee²⁰ Crisp (Alice Mila "Milly"¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker))

More About Joel Lee Crisp:

Burial: Dry Creek Cem.

Child of Joel Lee Crisp is:

- 124 i. Joel Lee²¹ Crisp, Jr..

Notes for Joel Lee Crisp, Jr.:

Lost an eye in Civil War.

More About Joel Lee Crisp, Jr.:

Burial: Dry Creek Cem.

103. Brantley²⁰ Barker (Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Abt. 1803 in NC. He married **Mary Stillwell**. She was born in Haywood Co., NC.

Notes for Brantley Barker:

Eliza and Mary Barker, ages 27 and 24, respectively, were living with Brantley in the 1850 census. be the daughters of Warren Barker. It is not known if Brantlett or Brantley was a son of Edmond. E living with Brantley in his later years.

More About Brantley Barker:

Name 2: Brantlett (Brantley) Barker

More About Mary Stillwell:

Name 2: Mary

- 125 i. Eliza Jane²¹ Barker, born 1842 in Macon Co., NC.
- 126 ii. Hannah H. Barker, born 1845 in Macon Co., NC.
- 127 iii. Mary Barker, born 1847 in Macon Co., NC.
- 128 iv. Thompson Barker, born 1850 in Macon Co., NC.

Notes for Thompson Barker:
Age 6 months in the 1850 census.

105. Warren²⁰ Barker (Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³ Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Abt. 1810, at 10, 1895 in Jackson Co., NC. He met **(1) Edith (Eda) Lucinda Elledge** in Unknown, Riverside M Church listed Warren as the spouse of Edith., daughter of William Ellege and Miley Henson. She v 25, 1838 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC, and died Jul 23, 1919 in Cowee, Macon Co, NC. He m: **Hannah Cabe** Mar 19, 1838 in Macon (now Swain Co.) NC, daughter of Amos Cabe and Esther S born Abt. 1815, and died Abt. May 14, 1887 in (Date E. H. Cagle was appointed administrator for estate), Jackson Co., NC.

Notes for Warren Barker:

9/26/1999. Tim Barker wrote "Here is a little history on Warren as far as I know. He obtained mar from the State of NC and did quite a lot of work on the Webster Courthouse. He was a rock mason carpenter.

Marriage records in Jackson and Haywood Counties listed that a marriage was held at the home of (Warren Shadrack). Henry Barker, born 1904, said that Warren's name was Warren Shadrack and th Warren's father had been Shadrack.

Warren was rumored to have been a sheriff in Jackson Co., but Maxine Barker Kuhn found evidenc Warren was actually a court constable from mid-1856 through 1860 at Webster, NC.

Tim and Henry Barker, Jr., found evidence in Nov., 1999, that Warren was a constable in Jackson C Warren was appointed constable of Jackson Co. on 3/16/1858, evidence Book 3, Page 162, Year 18 NC to Warren Barker a "Bond" reads as follows:

State of North Carolina, Jackson County,

Know all men by these presents that all W. Barker, F. (?) Allison, W. H. Higdon, J. F. Parks, J. B. Keener are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina in the sum of four thousand doll payment well and truly to be made and done we bind ourselves,our heirs, administrators. Given un and seals this 16th day of March AD 1858. The conditions of the above obligations is such taht wh above bounder W. Barker is the day of the date appointed to act as constable for the county aforesa said W. Barker shall well and truly execute his office agreeably to the law and will diligently endea all claims put into his hands for collection and faithfully pay over all sums thereon receive either wi suit unto the person or persons entitled to receive the same, the the obligation to be void otherwise full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presents of W. Barker (Seal)

A. M. Enloe

F. Allison (Seal)

W. H. Higdon (Seal)

J. F. Parks (Seal)

J. B. Allison (Seal)

J. Keener (Seal)

State of North Carolina, Jackson County

The execution of the foregoing bond was acknowledged in open court certified the 24th day of May

A. M. Enloe, Clerk

W. R. Buchanan R.J.C.

State of North Carolina

Jackson County Know all men by these presents that we L. M. Dillard, Nathan Coward, Thad D.

fifteen thousand dollars good* and lawful money* of this State for which payment we bind our heir administrators and assigns jointly severally and firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and 24th day of April AD 1866.

The condition of the above obligation is each that where as the above bounder L. M. Dillard has be clerk of Jackson Superior Court of Law. Now therefore if the said L. M. Dillard shall honestly and correctly keep all the books and records and papers of said office and duly account for all monies w come to his hands by virtue of said office and do and perform all things required by law appetaining office during his continuance therein then this bond shall be void and of none effect otherwise to re force and virtue.

L. M. Dillard (seal)
Nathan Coward (seal)
Signed sealed T. D. Bryson
Delivered in presence Warren Barker (seal)
J. Keener
W. A. Enloe (Seal)
W. Zachary (Seal)

State of North Carolina

The due execution of the within bond is duly proven before me by the oath and examination of Jose subscribing witness thereto let it show and this certficate be registered April 25th 1866.

A. S. Merimon
J.S.C.L. & E-
Witnessed W. R. Buchanan R. J. C.
Book 4, page 89, year 1866

Found by Tim and Henry Barker, Nov. 1999:
State of North Carolina
Jackson County

Know all men by these presents that we Warren Barker, R. L. Gunter and F. H. Leatherwood are he bound unto the State of South Carolina in the sum of one thousand dollars good and lawful money (States to which payment well and truly to be made and done we bind ourselves and each of us our f jointly, and firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this October the 4th 1875.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the said Warren Barker has been this da; elected corner for Jackson County. Now thereof if the said Warren Barker shall in all things perfor coroner according to law, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to reamin in full force and effec sealed date above written in the presents of

Warren Barker (seal)
R. L. Gunter (Seal) His mark x
F. H. Leatherwood (seal)
E. D. Brendle (seal)
R. L. Gunter makes affidavit that he is worth over and above the law and his indebtedness, one thou
R. L. Gunter his mark x
F. H. Leatherwood, makes affidavit that he is worth over and above exemptions by law and his inde thousand dolalrs. G. H. Leatherwood
E. D. Brendle makes affidavit that he is worth over and above exemptions by law and his indebtnes dollars. E. D. Brendle

The within bond is approved and ordered to be registered Oct. 4th 1875. John C. Watkins

W. Ensley
W. A. Enloe Chairman
Registered Oct. 5th 1875.
A. J. Long
Register of Deeds

There were bonds about 2" thick. Warren was scattered through many of them. They are located in of the old jail behind the old courthouse in Jackson Co., NC.

Ira Barker were to defend themselves again larceny and receiving. Must check out this suit and find

In an article "Knowing Jackson... Whipping Posts, Stocks" by J. D. McRorie noted that Jackson Co whipping post and stocks for about 12 years (1856-1868). NC repealed corporal punishment in all limited the death penalty to four crimes - arson, murder, rape and burglary and further limited other punishment to imprisonment with or without hard labor, fines, removal of office." According to Jackson's first sheriff Edd Douglas Davis, an old man by the name of Warren Barker did the lashing. Note the portion of that statement. Our Warren was born about 1814. He would have been 42 when lashing when it ended. He would have hardly been an "old man." We thought that perhaps it was Shadrack born abt. 1792 but Warren was not in NC at that time. It could be that 42-54 years of age was common when life expectancy was lower than it is in the late 1900s. According to the article, while Warren lashing, the sheriff made sure that Warren was not hitting the prisoners "too hard." Yet, Sheriff Davis that, yet, in spite of that, the licks often brought the blood. Keep in mind that Warren was a constable could have been his duty as constable.

More About Warren Barker:

Name 2: Warren Shadrack Barker

Date born 2: Abt. 1814, Wake Co., NC

Burial: Old Savannah Cem., Jackson Co., NC

Cause of Death: Stroke

Occupation: Constable, Tax Collector, Jackson Co., NC

Notes for Edith (Eda) Lucinda Elledge:

In the 1860 census, Mr. Humphrey P. Brooks was no longer in the home. Edith said he died. It was Humphrey went off to the Civil War and never returned. However, the Civil War did not start until 1861 and Edith listed Brooks as deceased in 1860. Edith also bore a child by Warren Barker in 1860. There are no records found of Humphrey Brooks serving in either the Confederate or Union forces. Humphrey Brooks shows up late in a census report in AR married to a Sarah Settles and having a family with 1

In the 1870 census, Edith and her four children: Emily (Emiline), 13, Zeb. V., 12, Mary M. 8; and were living with Esther E. Martin as head of the household and three of her children Sarah J. 9; A. J. and M.A.M. 5/12 (Marthan Ann Hasseltine). John Martin wasn't listed but Hettie hasn't yet had her Warren A. L. (Lush).

Floyd Parrish wrote that In 1860 census, Edith lived on the Hannah Cabe and husband's (Warren B.

Her death certificate listed her name as Eda Lucinda Brooks (not Barker). The Riverside Methodist Macon Co., NC, listed her as the spouse of Warren Barker in recording her death. In the 1860 census listed as head of her household. Swain Co. Heritage had Edith's birth date differently than the Riverside Methodist Church Cemetery. Cemetery had she was born 6/22/1838 and died 9/3/1919 vs. 6/25/1838 7/23/1919 dd. Cemetery records record her name as Edith Brooks (1st husband's surname) Barker. Her death certificate listed her name as Eda Lucinda Brooks.

Edith's children by Brooks were often referred to as Barker.

Edith married Humphrey P. Brooks using the name as Edith L. Elledge...not Ellege or Elledge.

Henry and James Barker (grandchildren of Edith) said that Edith was a Herrin and 1/4 Cherokee Indian. In checking the census reports, Millie Elledge (Edith's mom) would have been 49 when Edith was born. She was a daughter of William and Millie Henson Elledge that could have possibly given birth to Edith. The Berry Herrin family that were neighbors of the Elledges. Maxine Kuhn heard her father Henry Barker (of Edith) refer to an Ole Berry Herrin. Berry Herrin's wife was Edith Barker Herrin. It is interesting that Elledge was named Edith also (possibly in honor of her natural grandmother??). Edith had a brother who married a full Cherokee Indian by the name of Jane. In looking at Elledge family pictures, there are Indian features in that line. If Edith Elledge was truly a Herrin, then it is very likely she was part Cherokee.

been forced to leave and she was taken in by the Elledges????

More About Edith (Eda) Lucinda Elledge:

Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC (Known as Etna Cem.)

Occupation: Midwife

More About Warren Barker and Edith Elledge:

Unknown-Begin: Unknown, Riverside Methodist Church listed Warren as the spouse of Edith.

Notes for Hannah Cabe:

Cabe was shortened from McCabe.

Sarah Gunter's notes from Floyd Parris indicated Hannah died in 1855. However, Hannah appears in census reports until she was at least 65 years of age. Tim Barker found Hannah's estate was to be a E. H. Cagle on 5/14/1887. Joseph Green was granted a deed for 50 acres for \$150 on February 20, 12, page 296, 1890 (year), Jackson Co. Courthouse, NC.

H. K. Jones transferred 100 acres of land to Hannah Barker in 1869 when Jackson Co. was still par Co., NC.

More About Hannah Cabe:

Burial: Savannah Cem, Jackson Co, NC

More About Warren Barker and Hannah Cabe:

Marriage: Mar 19, 1838, Macon (now Swain Co.) NC

Children of Warren Barker and Edith Elledge are:

- + 129 i. Mary Magdalene (Brooks)²¹ Barker, born Sep 1861; died Mar 1932; Stepchild.
- + 130 ii. William Grant (Brooks) Barker, born Jun 09, 1865 in Jackson Co, NC; died Jul 27, 1938 NC.

Children of Warren Barker and Hannah Cabe are:

- + 131 i. Esther Elizabeth "Hettie"²¹ Barker, born Feb 06, 1839 in Jackson Co, NC; died Jan 14, 1911 NC.
- 132 ii. Mary Ann Barker, born Jan 12, 1840 in Jackson Co, NC. She married Unknown Frady.
- 133 iii. Shadrack Barker, born 1842 in Macon Co., NC.

Notes for Shadrack Barker:

Shadrach Barker was a private in the Civil War, NC State Troops, Vol. VIII, Co. F, 29th, page 281. He had resided in Jackson Co., NC, enlisted at age 20, August 31, 1861. Capt paroled at Yazoo City, MS, July 13, 1863. No further records. Warren Avery Barker told Roy Barker that the family kept looking down the road to see if Shade was coming but he from the Civil War.

- + 134 iv. Hannah Rindy Barker, born Abt. 1841 in Jackson Co, NC; died in Maryville, Blount Co,
- + 135 v. Warren Avery "Bud" Barker, born Oct 16, 1845 in Jackson Co, NC; died Jun 06, 1936 in Greenville Co, SC (Heritage had 1931, Roy Barker had 1936).
- + 136 vi. Margaret Modene "Deane" Barker, born Nov 1847 in Jackson Co, NC; died Apr 20, 1921 NC.
- + 137 vii. Micaja Merriman "Mac" Barker, born Dec 1849 in Jackson Co, NC; died Jul 06, 1928.
- 138 viii. Isabella A. Barker, born 1853 in Jackson Co, NC. She married Manley Frady; born Abt. Jackson Co, NC.
- + 139 ix. Ira Baxton Barker, born 1855 in Savannah Creek, Jackson Co., NC; died 1938.
- + 140 x. Martha Elmina Barker, born Nov 23, 1855 in Jackson Co, NC; died Jan 12, 1940.
- + 141 xi. Eada Loucinda "Cindy" Barker, born 1858 in Jackson Co, NC.

106. Jason²⁰ Barker (Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, V

William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker) was born Abt. 1815 in NC. He married **Catherine Cabe** Nov 08, 1838 in Macon Co., NC, daughter of Amos Cabe. She in Haywood Co., NC.

Notes for Jason Barker:

Dates of birth based on 1860 census per Annis Martin's research.

Jason was 30 in the 1850 Macon Co. census and listed his birthplace as Haywood Co., NC. He was

More About Jason Barker:

Date born 2: Mar 1819

Notes for Catherine Cabe:

Catherine was the sister to Hannah Cabe who married Warren Barker, brother of her husband Jason

More About Jason Barker and Catherine Cabe:

Marriage: Nov 08, 1838, Macon Co., NC

Children of Jason Barker and Catherine Cabe are:

- 142 i. Margaret²¹ Barker, born Abt. 1849 in Macon Co., NC.
- + 143 ii. Mary Barker, born Abt. 1851 in Macon Co., NC.
- 144 iii. Charity Barker, born Abt. 1854 in Macon Co., NC.
- 145 iv. Rachel Barker, born Abt. 1856 in Macon Co., NC.
- + 146 v. John B. (Cochran) Barker, born Abt. 1832 in Macon Co., NC (Was a Barker & reared by Catherine Barker).

107. Eli Barker²⁰ Herren (Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1807 in possibly Walhalla, SC, and died May 10, 1876 in Waynesville, NC. He married **Jane Yarborough** daughter of Elisha Yarborough and Sara Unknown. She was born Jan 09, 1811 in NC, and died Feb 1851 in Waynesville, NC.

More About Eli Barker Herren:

Burial: Waynesville, NC

More About Jane Yarborough:

Burial: Waynesville, NC

Children of Eli Herren and Jane Yarborough are:

- 147 i. Archibald Lafayette²¹ Herren, born Jul 19, 1833 in Haywood Co., NC; died May 23, 1900 in Seattle, WA. He married Iola Jones.
- 148 ii. Ann Haseltine Herren, born Sep 18, 1835 in Haywood Co., NC; died Oct 20, 1851 in Haywood Co., NC.

More About Ann Haseltine Herren:

Burial: Green Hills Cemetery

- 149 iii. Louise Josephine Herren, born Apr 05, 1838 in Haywood Co., NC; died Jan 25, 1903 in Waynesville, NC. She married Thomas S. Siler Dec 16, 1856 in Haywood Co., NC.

More About Louise Josephine Herren:

Burial: Green Hills Cemetery

More About Thomas Siler and Louise Herren:

Marriage: Dec 16, 1856, Haywood Co., NC

- 150 iv. Adoniram Judson Herren, born Mar 11, 1841 in Haywood Co., NC; died Feb 26, 1920 in Waynesville, NC. He married Susan Jane "Jennie" Moore.

Burial: Winlock Cemetery

- + 151 v. Sara Jane Herren, born Aug 15, 1843 in Haywood Co., NC; died Sep 30, 1929 in Wayne
- 152 vi. Edith Amelia Herren, born Jan 15, 1846 in Haywood Co., NC; died Oct 04, 1853 in Hay

More About Edith Amelia Herren:

Burial: Green Hills Cemetery

- 153 vii. James Pickney "Pink" Herren, born Jul 25, 1848 in Haywood Co., NC; died Nov 08, 192 Waynesville, NC. He married Mary Jane "Mollie" Smathers.

More About James Pickney "Pink" Herren:

Burial: Green Hills Cemetery

- 154 viii. William Alexander Herren, born Dec 05, 1851 in Haywood Co., NC; died 1929.

More About William Alexander Herren:

Burial: Green Hills Cemetery

- 155 ix. Mariah Ellen "Martha" Herren, born May 27, 1853 in Haywood Co., NC; died Feb 21, 191
- 156 x. Samuel Carey Herren, born Feb 15, 1856 in Haywood Co., NC; died Feb 21, 1929 in pro IL. He married Laura Ann Teague Aug 06, 1882 in Haywood Co., NC.

More About Samuel Herren and Laura Teague:

Marriage: Aug 06, 1882, Haywood Co., NC

108. Ezekiel²⁰ Herren (Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹ William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born S probably Wilmington, NC, and died Sep 10, 1893. He married (1) **Martha Ora**. He married (2) **Rayborn**, daughter of Hodge Rayborn and Araminta Martin. She was born Feb 07, 1813.

Children of Ezekiel Herren and Nancy Rayborn are:

- 157 i. Araminta Jane²¹ Herren, born Nov 15, 1836 in Buncombe Co., NC; died Dec 02, 1911. + Jack Cole.
- 158 ii. Edith Herren, born Oct 01, 1838; died Dec 05, 1915. She married Bonham Phillips.
- + 159 iii. Mary Ann Herren, born Oct 01, 1840; died Feb 01, 1892.
- 160 iv. Sarah "Sadie" Herren. She married Frank Cole.
- 161 v. Nehoma "Oma" Herren. She married Bill Cook.

Notes for Nehoma "Oma" Herren:

Could this name be Naomi? Maxine Kuhn resided in NC and occasionally Naomi was n "knee-omi."

- 162 vi. Archibald Herren.
- + 163 vii. William Martin Herren, born Jul 05, 1850; died Apr 12, 1920.
- + 164 viii. John Mark Herren, born Dec 17, 1851 in NC; died Sep 29, 1909 in Arkansas.
- + 165 ix. Greenberry Herren, born Jan 09, 1854; died Jul 07, 1900.

111. Greenberry²⁰ Herren (Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, R Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was bor and died Sep 11, 1898 in Buncombe Co., NC. He married **Nancy Caroline Johnson** 1843 in NC, Henry Johnson and Phoebe Hall. She was born Apr 22, 1827 in NC.

More About Greenberry Herren and Nancy Johnson:

Marriage: 1843, NC

Children of Greenberry Herren and Nancy Johnson are:

- + 166 i. Matilda²¹ Herren. born Feb 28. 1853 in Buncombe Co.. NC: died Mar 30. 1926 in Hazel

- + 167 ii. Henry Luster Herren, born Dec 19, 1844 in NC; died Mar 25, 1906 in NC.
- + 168 iii. Tolitha I. Herren, born 1846 in NC.
- + 169 iv. Tabitha "Phebe" Herren, born 1848 in NC; died 1885 in Buncombe Co., NC.
- 170 v. Nancy Herren, born 1854.
- 171 vi. Mary Herren, born 1855.
- + 172 vii. James Buchanan Herren, born Sep 20, 1858 in NC; died Jun 06, 1900 in Buncombe Co.,
- 173 viii. Lucilla Herren, born 1858.
- 174 ix. Mark T. Herren, born 1862.
- 175 x. Eli Herren.

114. Mary E. "Polly"²⁰ Barker (Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, F William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born A met **William Parton**.

Notes for Mary E. "Polly" Barker:

Mary E. Barker lived with her sister Eliza and raised her son John Manley Barker. John's parents w dissolved their relationship, and never married. In the 1860 census Polly's age was 27 years old and 9. She would have been 16 to 17 years of age when she conceived John.

Mary and Eliza were sisters living together in 1870. Mary was 37, Eliza 39, and John Manley Bark a farm laborer. Mary was "keeping house" and Eliza had no occupation.

Child of Mary Barker and William Parton is:

- + 176 i. John Manley²¹ Barker, born Feb 25, 1850 in Georgia; died May 01, 1927 in Alarka, Swa

117. William Henderson²⁰ Barker (Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴ William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born C KY, and died 1910 in Ryan, OK. He married **Carolina Jackson**, daughter of Robert Jackson and U was born 1835 in Yell, AR, and died 1908 in Carnish, OK.

Notes for William Henderson Barker:

Information submitted by Michelle Moreland Orlando graywolf@texas.net, goodmom2@juno.com

Children of William Barker and Carolina Jackson are:

- 177 i. Luiza Eliaabeth²¹ Barker, born in Caddo, Stephens, TX. She married John Masters.
- 178 ii. Robert Warren Barker, born in Caddo, Stephens, TX. He married Susan Harris.
- 179 iii. William B. Barker, born 1863 in Caddo, Stephens, TX.
- 180 iv. Hiram Lee Barker, born 1865 in Caddo, Stephens, TX. He married Lucindy Grubbs.
- 181 v. James E. Barker, born 1867 in Caddo, Stephens, TX.
- 182 vi. Daniel Nathan Barker, born 1868; died Jun 27, 1947 in Fresno, CA. He married Mollie Wheeler Apr 24, 1891 in TX; born Dec 05, 1875 in Buffalo Gap, TX; died Jun 08, 1938 Falls, TX.

More About Daniel Nathan Barker:

Date born 2: Dec 25, 1868, Berryville, AR

More About Daniel Barker and Mollie Wheeler:

Marriage: Apr 24, 1891, TX

- 183 vii. Thomas Jefferson Barker, born in Stephens Co., TX. He married Ollie Elizabeth Pavie.
- 184 viii. Mary Ann Barker, born 1873 in Stephens Co., TX. She married Samuel Vandergriff.
- 185 ix. Miranda Barker, born 1873 in Stephens Co., TX. She married Andy Jackson Scott.

118. Mary Ann²⁰ Barker (Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴ William³ William FitzRalph² Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **(1) Willi**

Children of Mary Barker and William Taylor are:

- 186 i. Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor.
- 187 ii. William M. Taylor.
- 188 iii. Marial E. Taylor.
- 189 iv. Martha Ann Taylor.

Children of Mary Barker and George Langford are:

- 190 i. Margaret²¹ Langford.
- 191 ii. Green Langford.

119. Phebe C.²⁰ Barker (Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³ Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Robert J**

Children of Phebe Barker and Robert Jackson are:

- 192 i. Mary²¹ Jackson.
- 193 ii. Davia N. Jackson.
- 194 iii. Warren Jackson.
- 195 iv. William Jackson.
- 196 v. Frank Jackson.
- 197 vi. Thomas S. Jackson.

122. Mary Ann²⁰ Barker (Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1826 in Nort She married **(1) William Henry Taylor**. He was born 1822 in Ireland. She married **(2) George L** was born 1803 in NC.

Children of Mary Barker and William Taylor are:

- 198 i. William M²¹ Taylor, born 1855.
- 199 ii. Marial E Taylor, born 1857. She married M. G. Parkey Oct 21, 1886 in Denton, Denton

More About M. Parkey and Marial Taylor:
Marriage: Oct 21, 1886, Denton, Denton Co., TX

- 200 iii. Martha Ann Taylor, born 1858.
- + 201 iv. Phebe Caroline Taylor, born Dec 03, 1860 in Llano, Llano Co., TX; died Jul 06, 1939 in Wichita Co., TX.

Children of Mary Barker and George Langford are:

- 202 i. Margaret²¹ Langford, born 1848.
- 203 ii. Green Langford, born 1849.

123. Phebe C²⁰ Barker (Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³ Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1828 in Nort and died 1864. She married **Robert Jackson**. He was born 1810 in Tennessee, and died 1863.

Children of Phebe Barker and Robert Jackson are:

- 204 i. Warren²¹ Jackson.
- 205 ii. William Jackson.
- 206 iii. Mary Jackson, born 1846.
- 207 iv. Davia N Jackson, born 1850.
- 208 v. Frank Jackson, born Jun 10, 1856.
- 209 vi. Thomas S. Jackson, born 1863; died May 29, 1945 in Lubbock, Texas.

Generation No. 21

129. Mary Magdalene (Brooks)²¹ Barker (Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joe Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de (Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barke Sep 1861, and died Mar 1932. She married **David "Bone" Elias Barker** Abt. 1888, son of Unkno He was born Nov 1868.

Notes for Mary Magdalene (Brooks) Barker:

Tim and Henry Barker, Jr., found a bond where Warren granted 50 acres of land for \$50 to Mary; I 418, Year 1896. In Book 29, Page 213, Year 1902, this became Mary's land. land was also granted brother Zebulon Vance Brooks.

Mag died early in March of 1932. Her funeral was "preached" by Ed Brooks (Mathew's father). It rainy day. Ed got pneumonia and died two weeks later.

More About Mary Magdalene (Brooks) Barker:

Burial: Cochran Cem, Alarka, Swain Co, NC

More About David Barker and Mary Barker:

Marriage: Abt. 1888

Children of Mary Barker and David Barker are:

210 i. John G.²² Barker, born Nov 1891; died Aug 1925.

More About John G. Barker:

Burial: Cochran Cem, Alarka, Swain Co, NC

211 ii. William Rufus Barker, born Jul 1893; died Aug 09, 1914 in Swain Co, NC. He married Aug 09, 1914 in Swain Co, NC; born Dec 30, 1895 in Swain Co, NC.

More About William Barker and Lona Nations:

Marriage: Aug 09, 1914, Swain Co, NC

+ 212 iii. Pearson (Pierce) Vance Barker, born Apr 13, 1895; died Mar 12, 1976 in Swain Co, NC.

213 iv. Oscar C. Barker, born Abt. 1901. He married Julie Phillips Ensley.

More About Julie Phillips Ensley:

Burial: Mason Branch Cem, Swain Co, NC

130. William Grant (Brooks)²¹ Barker (Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de (Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barke Jun 09, 1865 in Jackson Co, NC, and died Jul 27, 1938 in Macon Co, NC. He married **(1) Mary F** Jun 04, 1886, daughter of William Frady and Sarah Case. She was born Aug 02, 1872, and died Ja He married **(2) Martha Ann Barker** May 08, 1906. He married **(3) Mary James "Jimmie" Lal** 1907 in Macon Co., NC, daughter of James Lakey and Elizabeth Russell. She was born Jul 25, 1872 in Macon Co., NC, and died Sep 16, 1929 in Macon Co., NC. He married **(4) Elsie or Elzie Barker** Abt. 1910. He married Warren Barker and Nancy Brendle. She was born Feb 18, 1901, and died Feb 14, 1992 in Macon Co

Notes for William Grant (Brooks) Barker:

Born and married as Brooks instead of Barker. Some members felt he was born in 1864, but his tombstone date as 1865. His marriage license reflected he was 21 in 1886 so he would have been born in 1865. Franklin Press referred to William as William Grant Barker in several articles over the years which were published. Henry (son of William) said that William was named for an ancestor of Warren's and that William his last name of Barker. Warren openly acknowledged William as his son and appeared to be very dear. When William Grant Barker remarried in 1907, he used the name of William Grant Barker

Witnesses to William's and Mary Frances' marriage were I. B. (Ira B.) Barker (his half-brother) and They were married in the home of Sarah Frady in Jackson Co., NC.

Warren Barker deeded property to Mary M. Brooks and William G. Brooks for \$50 in his hand bef Dianne Spitzer found records that Warren's children by Hannah, his son by Edith, and Edith's child equal shares of Warren's property before his death for \$10 per deed transfer.

William's death certificate indicated his surviving wife was Rosa Barker. Her name was Elzie Bark certificate listed him as a farmer. Farming was only a small part of William's many interests, trades professions. He was a Justice of Peace in Macon Co., NC, and expert carpenter, an undertaker, cas dentist and lastly a farmer. The death certificate also listed his mother as Edith Etiz - she was Editi Riverside Methodist Cemetery recorded his death date as 7/25/1938, while his death certificate liste His tombstone reads, "Gone but not forgotten."

William's younger son, Henry, lived in Bayboro, NC, in 1938, about 450 miles from William. At n 1938, Henry came in for lunch, told his wife Bessie that he dreamed his dad had died and had want he instructed Bessie to have the children (4 of their own and two they were rearing) ready to go to t by 3 p.m. that day. Bessie said she was a little peeved for there were no such things as washing ma clothes dryers, but being a dutifully wife, she was ready at 3 p.m. They drove all night, arriving ab next day at William's home. William came out of the house, shook hands with my father, who was knelt down and thanked God for sending his baby to see him before he died. That very evening, he (wife of Henry) to have milk and cornbread with him as his last meal. Bessie said that by now she 1 William were nuts for William appeared healthy and my father was listening to Will's desires - like Elzie, his soon-to-be widow, would have a place to stay after he died, etc. The following morning, to the wood pile, picked up the axe and cut a few pieces of wood, he put down the axe, stumbled to steps, and where he collapsed from a stroke. The death report said a doctor was not present at this Henry Barker and his wife Bessie were present and always said that a doctor was summoned, the d Will over during the examination and Will died after being turned onto his back. God obviously di Will's prayers by sending his baby son to him one last time. Henry followed his father's wishes, for inherit the homeplace. He signed the estate over to this step-mother Elzie.

William went by Grant Barker.

More About William Grant (Brooks) Barker:

Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

Cause of Death: Apoplexy (stroke)

Medical Information: Death certificate said he died suddenly. No doctor. His son Henry was there was summoned. As the doctor turned William to his side to examine him, William died.

Occupation: JP, Dentist, Carp.

More About Mary Frances Frady:

Burial: Riverview Methodist Church Cem., Franklin, NC

More About William Barker and Mary Frady:

Marriage: Jun 04, 1886

More About William Barker and Martha Barker:

Marriage: May 08, 1906

More About William Barker and Mary Lakey:

Marriage: Dec 22, 1907, Macon Co., NC

Notes for Elsie or Elzie Barker:

She had been married to a Garrett and had two sons: Daniel and Vincent. Daniel was killed during

her Elzie, but records list her name as Elsie and Elzie. Henry and Bessie Davis Barker had named their daughter Elsie Bedell Barker as Elzie Bedell Barker but the doctor recorded her name as Elsie and the parents changed the birth certificate.

Elzie's name was listed as Elzie Clark with the Social Security Administration.

More About William Barker and Elsie Barker:

Marriage: Abt. 1929

Children of William Barker and Mary Frady are:

- + 214 i. Lillie Arzella²² Barker, born Mar 30, 1888 in Macon Co., NC (Fouts had death date as 8/ Feb 19, 1957 in Sarah Gunter had date as 3/5/1963.
- + 215 ii. Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle Barker, born Jun 14, 1889 in Jackson Co., NC; died Sep 14, 1956 in Jackson Co., NC.
- 216 iii. Lawrence Barker, born Sep 09, 1892; died Jul 14, 1894.
- 217 iv. Charlotte Mann Tine Barker, born Apr 11, 1896; died Dec 31, 1956 in Macon Co., NC. She married Jesse C. Shepherd; born Jun 04, 1895; died Feb 22, 1911. She married (2) William Joseph Lakey; born Sep 08, 1907; died Sep 22, 1972 in Macon Co, NC.

Notes for Charlotte Mann Tine Barker:

Family member had birth date as 1895 but cemetery records indicate 1896.

More About Charlotte Mann Tine Barker:

Burial: Riverside Methodist Cem., Macon Co., NC

More About Jesse C. Shepherd:

Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

More About William Joseph Lakey:

Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

- + 218 v. Mary Jane Hestell Barker, born Feb 05, 1898; died Jul 02, 1988 in (or 6/5/1987) Macon Co., NC.
- + 219 vi. James Candler Barker, born Aug 01, 1900.
- + 220 vii. Henry Arthur Barker, Sr., born May 28, 1904 in Macon Co., NC; died Jan 06, 1992 in New Craven Co., NC.

131. Esther Elizabeth "Hettie"²¹ Barker (Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker) born Feb 06, 1839 in Jackson Co, NC, and died Jan 14, 1931 in Alarka, NC. She married **John H. Martin** 1860 in Jackson Co., NC, son of Jesse Martin and Nancy. He was born 1838 in Burke Co, NC.

Notes for Esther Elizabeth "Hettie" Barker:

All the children of John H. and Ester Elizabeth Barker Martin are buried with their spouses in Swain County the Cochran Cemetery on Alarka, except for Nancy Emmeline. It is unknown where she was buried but she is also now as Eastern Hester Elizabeth Barker or Het, Hettie.

Edith Ellege Brooks who had children by Esther's father, Warren, lived with Esther in the 1870 census. She had her four children in the household, including Emily 13, Zeb. V., 12, Mary M. 8, and W. Grant 4.

More About Esther Elizabeth "Hettie" Barker:

Burial: Cochran Cem, Alarka, Swain Co, NC

More About John H. Martin:

Occupation: Farmer, Saw Mill Worker, Mail Carrier

More About John Martin and Esther Barker:

Marriage: Jul 12, 1860, Jackson Co., NC

- + 221 i. Sarah Jane²² Martin, born Jun 27, 1861; died Dec 25, 1927.
- 222 ii. Nancy Emmeline Martin, born Jan 21, 1863. She married Manley Frady.

More About Nancy Emmeline Martin:
Burial: Cochran Cem., Alarka, NC

- 223 iii. Andy Sherman Martin, born Jan 17, 1865; died Dec 26, 1928.

More About Andy Sherman Martin:
Burial: Cochran Cem., Alarka, NC

- + 224 iv. Martha Hassetine "Tine" Martin, born Dec 27, 1869; died Jul 04, 1949.
- + 225 v. Warren (A.L. or Lush) Martin, born Feb 05, 1881; died Oct 21, 1960.

134. Hannah Rindy²¹ Barker (Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, R Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jackson Co, NC, and died in Maryville, Blount Co, TN ?. She married **Thomas M. West** Nov 06, Jackson Co., NC. He was born Abt. 1843 in Jackson Co., NC.

Notes for Hannah Rindy Barker:

In the 1870 census, Thomas and Hannah were in household #4 on page 259 in the Webster PO of tl Twp. of Jackson Co. in 1870 after they married on 11/6/1866. Thomas was 23, a farmer, born in N was 25, keeping house, born in NC, Mary J. was 2, and Thomas W. was 1.

In the 1880 census, they were on page 28 E.D. in 178 Dist. #1, Sevier Co., TN census. Albert's nar it. Emer (Emma) and George were both one - could they be twins?

Notes for Thomas M. West:

Sarah Gunter's notes said he was from Tenn.

More About Thomas M. West:

Resided: Near Marysville, TN

More About Thomas West and Hannah Barker:

Marriage: Nov 06, 1866, Jackson Co., NC

Children of Hannah Barker and Thomas West are:

- 226 i. Mary Jane²² West, born Abt. 1868 in NC.
- 227 ii. Thomas W. West, born Abt. 1869 in NC.
- 228 iii. Elly West, born Abt. 1873.
- 229 iv. Susan West, born Abt. 1874.
- 230 v. Albert West, born 1876.
- 231 vi. Emer (Emma) West, born Abt. 1879.
- 232 vii. George West, born Abt. 1879.

135. Warren Avery "Bud"²¹ Barker (Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, J Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Oct 16, 1845 in Jackson Co, NC, and died Jun 06, 1936 in Greenville, Greenville Co, SC (Heritage Roy Barker had 1936). He married **(1) Mary H.** She was born Abt. 1846 in Tennessee, and died married **(2) Sarah Adaline Conner** Jun 10, 1888, daughter of Unknown Conner. She was born M. Buncombe Co, NC, and died Jan 06, 1936 in or 20-Dec-1945?.

Notes for Warren Avery "Bud" Barker:

Court documents:

State of North Carolina (Jackson Co., NC) vs. Avery Barker: assault and battery, continued on affic defendant See minute docket page 252

State vs. Bud Barker: assault and battery; defendant tried,, guilty, see minute docket, page 252.
Docket of Criminal Actions in the Superior Court Spring Term 1872 for Jackson County

The State vs. Avery Barker: assault and battery; jury, guilty, see minute docket pages 288 and 301
Criminal Docket, Fall Term 1880

The State vs. Warren Barker, Hittie (Hettie) Martin, Bud (Warren Avery), and Ira Barker: Larceny

The State vs. W. A. Barker and Jason Morgan: Affray; witness Leonidus Dills, Lafayette Dills and Reynolds
Criminal Docket, Fall Term 1881

The State Vs. W. A. Barker, selling liquor to minors. Criminal docket, spring term 1882.

The State vs. W. A. Barker: selling liquor to minors. Criminal docket, fall term 1882

The State vs. W. A. Barker, selling liquor to minors. Criminal docket, fall term 1883.

The State vs. W. A. Barker: capias to secure back costs.

More About Warren Barker and Sarah Conner:
Marriage: Jun 10, 1888

Children of Warren Barker and Mary are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 233 | i. | Margaret C. ²² Barker, born Abt. 1867. |
| 234 | ii. | Hannah Barker, born Abt. 1869. |
| 235 | iii. | Callie Barker, born Abt. 1870. |
| 236 | iv. | Jane Barker, born Abt. 1872. |
| 237 | v. | Julius Barker, born Abt. 1874. |
| + 238 | vi. | Thomas Edward Barker, born May 10, 1895 in Madison Co., NC; died Mar 12, 1966 in C |

136. Margaret Modene "Deane"²¹ Barker (Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Jo Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barke Nov 1847 in Jackson Co, NC, and died Apr 20, 1928 in Swain Co., NC. She married **John Manley**; 05, 1871 in Jackson Co., NC, son of William Parton and Mary Barker. He was born Feb 25, 1850; and died May 01, 1927 in Alarka, Swain Co., NC.

Notes for Margaret Modene "Deane" Barker:
Sarah Davis Gunter of Alarka, NC, indicated Margaret was born Nov. 1848 and died 4/20/1928.

More About Margaret Modene "Deane" Barker:
Burial: Cochran Cem, Alarka, Swain Co, NC
Cause of Death: Apoplexy (stroke)

Notes for John Manley Barker:

From Sarah Davis Gunter, Alarka, NC:

John Manley Barker was the son of Mary E. Barker and William Parton. Eliza Barker helped her s Barker raised John Manley Barker. When he was about 21 years of age, he married Modene Barker John and his wife Modene were first cousins. Together, they raised a family of six children. There lapse of almost nine years before Harve was born and then 2 years later Amanda arrived. Accordi daughter Amanda, Modene was a strong-willed wife who had no patience for infidelity. Her husba aware of her values. Once a young lady set her eyes on John, and Modene let John know she'd not

John was talented in cutting out suits and clothes to be sewn. He was a property owner on Alarka, 1 hogs, marked them, and the hogs themselves mostly because they had free range in the mountains. feed the family.

More About John Manley Barker:

Burial: Cochran Cem, Alarka, Swain Co, NC

More About John Barker and Margaret Barker:

Marriage: Dec 05, 1871, Jackson Co., NC

Marriage date: J. P. Ash, JP

Children of Margaret Barker and John Barker are:

- + 239 i. Mary Mantinea "Tine"²² Barker, born Sep 22, 1872.
- + 240 ii. Warren Edmond Barker, born May 13, 1874 in Swain Co., NC; died Feb 01, 1935 in (Br records has 2/2/1935).
- + 241 iii. Eliza "Bets" Angeline Barker, born Apr 28, 1877; died Apr 17, 1943.
- 242 iv. William Harvey "Harve" Barker, born Oct 10, 1888; died Oct 05, 1918 in World War I.

Notes for William Harvey "Harve" Barker:

Served in WWI and died in the Army with "fever" at the age of 30.

More About William Harvey "Harve" Barker:

Burial: Cochran Cem, Alarka, Swain Co, NC

- + 243 v. Amanda Lucinda Barker, born Jan 07, 1890 in Swain Co., NC; died Apr 13, 1981 in Swa
- + 244 vi. Martha M. "Matt" Barker, born Sep 13, 1879; died 1919.

137. Micaja Merriman "Mac"²¹ Barker (Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹ Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barke Dec 1849 in Jackson Co, NC, and died Jul 06, 1928. He married **Dulcena S. Upton** Feb 13, 1881 : Co., NC (Home of G. W. Dillard), daughter of Joseph Upton and Jane West. She was born 1860 in NC, and died 1935.

Notes for Micaja Merriman "Mac" Barker:

Sarah Gunter had his birth date as 1848 and his dying on 7/6/1925.

Elias Barker was the informant for death of Mack. Warren Barker was listed as the father.

Micajah wrote to President Woodrow Wilson and years later, he received a response. A neighbor r Blackie Gunter in NC has the letter.

More About Micaja Merriman "Mac" Barker:

Burial: Cochran Cem, Alarka, Swain Co, NC

Notes for Dulcena S. Upton:

Known as Dulcie.

More About Dulcena S. Upton:

Burial: Cochran Cem., Swain Co., NC

More About Micaja Barker and Dulcena Upton:

Marriage: Feb 13, 1881, Jackson Co., NC (Home of G. W. Dillard)

Marriage date: A. J. Long, AD Cagle, W. Dillard witnesses

Children of Micaja Barker and Dulcena Upton are:

- + 245 i. Minnie Emma²² Barker, born Sep 03, 1893 in Alarka, NC; died Mar 16, 1957.

247 iii. Roy Barker. He married Janetta Earls.

Notes for Roy Barker:
Was known as "Little" Roy Barker.

248 iv. Ray Barker. He married Faye Cochran.

139. Ira Baxton²¹ Barker (Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1 Savannah Creek, Jackson Co., NC, and died 1938. He married **Candis (Candas) Oma Conner** Ju Warren S. Barker's Home, Jackson Co., NC, daughter of Unknown Conner. She was born 1865 in Jackson Co., NC, and died 1937.

Notes for Ira Baxton Barker:

Called gingerbread man because he sold gingerbread on the streets in Franklin, NC. According to Ira sold gingerbread and apples to the people who would gather for court sessions at the Webster C. The courthouse burned in 1913. Ira was also a "yarb doctor" - meaning a person who had home remedies from natural herbs and plants of the area. Some of them must have worked because most of the old family members lived well into their 80s. All of them were farmers, rock masons, lumbermen, and kind you would expect in the rural areas of their times.

9/26/1999 Tim Barker, descendant of Ira's, listed Ira's children as Garland, Otiela, Lear, Mitchell, Wilburn and Asbury. Tim was 38 in 1999. His wife is Rose. Tim is a sign maker for the NCDOT. two daughters - Timara Amanda 15, and Angela Rose 11, who are very studious young ladies. The little of the old land Ira had years ago. Tim's address is 99 Sunnyside Drive, Sylva, NC 28779; tele 586-9802.

Excerpt below is from Roaming the Mountains - Gone are the days of the gingerbread man, everybody by John Parris. Items in brackets are for clarification and for those who may be unfamiliar with the colloquialisms of Western NC.

We knew him (Ira Barker) as the gingerbread man. He might have been a character straight out of I

He was a little man with a gargoyle face, and has spoke with an Elizabethan flavor and dressed like

He was a peddler of sorts, a hawker of apples and gingerbread.

He was also a collector of herbs and an herb doctor.

He was the Sage of Little Savannah.

Folks quoted him as faithfully as the Bible and the almanac.

His name was Ira Barker, and for 75 years he never missed a session of Superior Court in Jackson C

He was a friend of judges and lawyers.

He knew everybody and everybody knew him.

"I've never made the acquaintance of a stranger," he once said. "Everybody is my friend. Which m than the feller with a countin' house full of gold."

He had a way with children, and with birds. Children and birds were put on the earth by the Good l people happy," he said. "show me a feller who don't like children and I'll show you a man with a m

His mind was as sharp as a meat-ax, and he could expound on any subject under the sun.

"If a man knows his Bible," he said, "he can hold his own in any company. I've read the Good Book (almost/about) a thousand times, I reckon. That's from cover to cover.

He had the uncanny knack of sizing up a trial jury and a witness in the wink of an eye. "Set twelve jury box and give me a good look at their eyes and the tilt of their chins," he said, "and I'll tell you when they come to vote."

Ira attended the first term of court at the age of five. "My pa took me and had to hold me on his knee recalled. "And I've been goin' ever since. Court-time is a time to see your friends and make new o feller can get an education listening to the lawyers and the judges.

He became a rambling vendor when he was eleven years old. "Found out folks have a hankerin' (de things at a court session they wouldn't buy no time else. So I started bringin' a sack of apples to court 'em. Then my ma let me take some gingerbread. By the time I got married I had a good trade. The to makin' gingerbread. My ma learned her."

If Ira had a man with a Midas complex, he could have become the gingerbread king.

"I've never been greedy in all my life," he said shortly before his 80th birthday. If I had, I'd be rich bein' as poor as Job's turkey. I've never knowingly beat a man. That's why my bed is soft and why slept good.

There were some who bruted (reported) it about that Ira had weakness for the jug. "I've been takin and on for nigh 60 years now," he once admitted. "And I can't see it ever hurt me. "Course, a body selves (themselves) if they drink enough." "You know, I tell 'em, just take it easy-like and don't try like you're in a hurry to lay down in a pine box (casket). Folks have been makin' toxicants since tin they'll go right on makin' 'em long's there's a feller that can lift a jug and open his mouth. "A feller' (complete) fool to go to the well and stay. Like the Good Book says, a body can make a sin of anyt time a body gets hisself (himself) full up to his neck, be it eatin' or drinkin', he's sinnin', and that's a

I remember the last time I saw Ira. It was an autumn Saturday 58 years ago (must check the date of publication to find out when 58 years ago would be. It had to be early in the 1930s depression), and standing on a street corner, a sack of apples across his shoulder, a basket of gingerbread at his feet. Apples!" he hawked. "The finest fruit on the green footstool of creation. Two for five cents."

Somebody stopped to talk with Ira. He let his sack slide from his shoulder, set it down beside his b tell 'em, he said to the man, "if they'd stop fussin' about Roosevelt and get out and work , this woul country. No jobs? Listen, if a feller wants to work, he can work. Look at all this country. Land e Stuff ain't goin' to plant itself and sprout up without some help. A feller worth his salt will always r may not eat as high off the hog (best part of the hog) as he once did, but he can eat if he wants to be paused, sold a couple apples, then a piece of gingerbread. "The apples are two for five cents," he s gingerbread's a penny a slice."

A crowd had gathered, blocking the sidewalk, and folks wanting to be about their business had to st street and skirt Ira and his listeners. Pretty soon the last of his apples and gingerbread were gone, a reckoned (decided) he could do a bit of talking without being interrupted. "Made myself about thre said, looking at the empty sack and the empty basket. "It's not much but it's a honest living. (The t will) Buy me and the old woman (wife) some meat and salt and sugar and a little coffee that'll last u (awhile)."

Then he was back to talking about hte country and hard times. "No use to kick and grumble, he tol "Could be a lot worse, a lot worse. When you get healy fellers (men) grumblin', well that a might j sign they ain't all there in the head. Som efolks just got to feel sorry for theirselves (themselves) an (food) to come a runnin' to 'em on a silver platter.

"But let me tell you, them fellers should pull up their reins and give a lot of thought to how well the been to 'em. Think of the crippled, the sick and the afflicted. I tell you, them of us that can be up a

Finally, it was getting on toward daydown (sunset), the pink of the evening, and Ira picked up his er his basket and set out down (walked down) the street and out of town. I remember watching him sf back slightly bent, head bobbing as if he were talking to himself. It was the last time I ever saw hin

But I still remember him as the gingerbread man who took my pennies when I was a boy and patted head and smiled and always spoke to me, calling me by name.

I wonder if anybody makes gingerbread any more, the kind that Ira sold in our town.

(End of Excerpt)

In 1999, Tim Barker wrote, "All of Ira's children that I can remember were some of the best people could meet. They had stories and old timey ways that are quickly disappearing here in Western NC all good people that believed in God, Country, and family.

Roy Barker of Rochester, NY, said that the B. in Ira's name was for Baxton.

More About Ira Baxton Barker:

Burial: Savannah Cem, Jackson Co, NC

Notes for Candis (Candas) Oma Conner:

Name was spelled Candice and Candis. Her family moved to Jackson Co. from Buncombe Co., NC 1870 and 1880.

More About Candis (Candas) Oma Conner:

Burial: Savannah Cem, Jackson Co, NC

More About Ira Barker and Candis Conner:

Marriage: Jul 31, 1881, Warren S. Barker's Home, Jackson Co., NC

Children of Ira Barker and Candis Conner are:

- + 249 i. Garland J.²² Barker, born Aug 02, 1897; died Dec 31, 1974.
- + 250 ii. Wilburn Barker.
- + 251 iii. Ashbury Barker, born Jun 07, 1883; died Jun 23, 1930.
- + 252 iv. Kelcie Barker, born Jul 29, 1903 in NC; died Dec 1969 in Bellingham, WA.
- 253 v. Mitchell Barker.

Notes for Mitchell Barker:

Roy O. Barker wrote 11/2/1999: The first time I saw Mitchell Barker, son of Ira Baxton Candis Oma Conner, Mitchell looked like my father (Thomas Edward Barker b. 1895). I same facial expressions, same height, same hairlines and similar weight. He even sounde father, acted like my father, and seemed like identical twins. Ira was a brother of my grai Avery Barker, and Candis was a sister of my grandmother, Sarah Adeline Conner. So, m Thomas Barker, and Mitchell Barker were double first cousins. My father commented th looking at himself in the mirror.

- + 254 vi. Otelia (Tellie) Barker, born Nov 22, 1902; died Oct 28, 1994.
- 255 vii. Lear Barker, born Oct 21, 1905; died Aug 21, 1990. She married Frank Hall; born May Mar 16, 1996.

Notes for Lear Barker:

No children. In 1990 it was reported both Lear and Frank died within the last 10 years.

+ 256 viii. Hannah Barker, died 1964.

140. Martha Elmina²¹ Barker (Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, I Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1855 in Jackson Co, NC, and died Jan 12, 1940. She married **Jason B. Frady** Jan 27, 1895 in Jackson of Solomon Frady and Evaline. He was born Abt. 1852, and died Jan 27, 1843.

Notes for Martha Elmina Barker:

She was listed as age 35 when she married Jason. W. A. Sutton was JP; witnesses: Martin Marker, Alva Frady.

More About Jason Frady and Martha Barker:

Marriage: Jan 27, 1895, Jackson Co, NC

Child of Martha Barker and Jason Frady is:

+ 257 i. Richard Pearson²² Frady.

141. Eada Loucinda "Cindy"²¹ Barker (Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶ Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1858 in Jackson Co, NC. She married **Robert Beard** Apr 16, 1893 in Jackson Co., NC. He was born in Rabun Co., GA.

Notes for Eada Loucinda "Cindy" Barker:

Resided in Tallulah Falls, GA.

Notes for Robert Beard:

Lucinda was listed as Loucinda on page 14 of E.D. 116 per Dianne Spitzer, 11/8/1999.

Later generations (2000) use the spelling of Beard instead of Baird.

More About Robert Beard and Eada Barker:

Marriage: Apr 16, 1893, Jackson Co., NC

Marriage date: Z. V. Brooks and Jno. S. Keener Witnesses

Child of Eada Barker and Robert Beard is:

258 i. James H.²² Beard, born Apr 1900 in GA.

Notes for James H. Beard:

Descendants include: Robert Beard, 315 Mt. Tabor Church Rd., Pickens, SC 29671; Joy Chapman, 801 McFalls Cir., Anderson, SC 29621.

143. Mary²¹ Barker (Jason²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Ric William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born in Macon Co., NC. She married **John B. (Cochran) Barker** Aug 18, 1864 in Jackson Co., NC, by E son of Jason Barker and Catherine Cabe. He was born Abt. 1832 in Macon Co., NC (Was a Barker Jason & Catherine Barker).

Notes for John B. (Cochran) Barker:

John was raised by Jason and Catherine and was probably a Cochran. Per one of John's descendant Dellinger. John first married Clara Ann Sutton on 10/31/1855 in likely Jackson County, NC. Her f

Sarah Gunter had a note that Johnny "Cochran" Barker, "Bone" David Elias Barker who married Mary and Tom Barker were brothers. There is a huge age difference, unlikely unless father remarried to :

Mary was John's second wife.

John served in Co. F 29th Inft. NC Reg. during the Civil War.

A J. B. Barker registered to vote in 1902 and listed his ancestor who voted in 1847 as Warren Bark

More About John Barker and Mary Barker:

Marriage: Aug 18, 1864, Jackson Co., NC, by E. C. Ash, JP

Children of Mary Barker and John Barker are:

- 259 i. Laura Candy (Candas)²² Barker.
- 260 ii. Thomas Barker.
- 261 iii. David Elias Barker.
- 262 iv. John E. Barker.
- 263 v. Eliza (Lizza) C. Barker.
- + 264 vi. Joseph M. Barker.
- 265 vii. Martha P. Barker.
- 266 viii. Elizabeth R. Barker.
- 267 ix. Daniel C. Barker.

146. John B. (Cochran)²¹ Barker (Jason²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Macon Co., NC (Was a Barker & reared by Jason & Catherine Barker). He married **(1) Clara (Cl Sutton)** Oct 31, 1855 in Jackson Co., NC, daughter of John Sutton and Aggie Losiah. He married **Barker** Aug 18, 1864 in Jackson Co., NC, by E. C. Ash, JP, daughter of Jason Barker and Catherine was born Abt. 1851 in Macon Co., NC.

Notes for John B. (Cochran) Barker:

John was raised by Jason and Catherine and was probably a Cochran. Per one of John's descendant Dellinger, John first married Clara Ann Sutton on 10/31/1855 in likely Jackson County, NC. Her name pronounced in NC as "Cluryan."

Sarah Gunter had a note that Johnny "Cochran" Barker, "Bone" David Elias Barker who married Mary and Tom Barker were brothers. There is a huge age difference, unlikely unless father remarried to :

Mary was John's second wife.

John served in Co. F 29th Inft. NC Reg. during the Civil War.

A J. B. Barker registered to vote in 1902 and listed his ancestor who voted in 1847 as Warren Bark

Notes for Clara (Clury) Ann Sutton:

Clara came in Jackson Co. in 1851.

More About John Barker and Clara Sutton:

Marriage: Oct 31, 1855, Jackson Co., NC

More About John Barker and Mary Barker:

Marriage: Aug 18, 1864, Jackson Co., NC, by E. C. Ash, JP

Children of John Barker and Clara Sutton are:

- 268 i. Thomas Jerome (Barker)²² Sutton, born May 06, 1850. He married Sarah Ashe.

Unsure what Thomas' last name is. Did he go by Barker? According to the Jackson Co. they raised 7 children together.

- + 269 ii. Jessie Franklin "Frank" Barker, born Jan 14, 1858.
- + 270 iii. William Rufus Barker, born Dec 10, 1856; died Jun 21, 1886.

Children are listed above under (143) Mary Barker.

151. Sara Jane²¹ Herren (Eli Barker²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶ Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barke Aug 15, 1843 in Haywood Co., NC, and died Sep 30, 1929 in Waynesville, NC. She married **Willi Miller** Aug 05, 1867 in Haywood Co., NC, son of Jacob Miller and Jane Ward. He was born Jul 0 Wytheville, VA, and died Sep 19, 1922 in Waynesville, Haywood, NC.

More About Sara Jane Herren:

Burial: Green Hills Cemetery

More About William Miller and Sara Herren:

Marriage: Aug 05, 1867, Haywood Co., NC

Child of Sara Herren and William Miller is:

- + 271 i. Mary Josephine²² Miller, born Jun 04, 1880 in Waynesville, Haywood, NC; died Sep 04, Waynesville, Haywood, NC.

159. Mary Ann²¹ Herren (Ezekiel²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, J Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barke Oct 01, 1840, and died Feb 01, 1892. She married **William Marion Wright**, son of Erin Wright a

Child of Mary Herren and William Wright is:

- + 272 i. Unknown²² Wright.

163. William Martin²¹ Herren (Ezekiel²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Jo Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barke Jul 05, 1850, and died Apr 12, 1920. He married **Rachel Penland**.

Children of William Herren and Rachel Penland are:

- 273 i. Jessie F.²² Herren.
- 274 ii. Henry G. Herren.
- 275 iii. Nanie L. Herren.
- 276 iv. Ebon Herren.
- 277 v. Sarah Herren.
- 278 vi. Charles N. Herren.
- 279 vii. Freddie Herren.
- 280 viii. Mark Grover Herren.
- 281 ix. Virgil Robert Herren, died Dec 05, 1979 in Crescent, OK.
- 282 x. Lucy M. Herren.
- 283 xi. Willie A. Herren.

164. John Mark²¹ Herren (Ezekiel²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barke Dec 17, 1851 in NC, and died Sep 29, 1909 in Arkansas. He married **Lucinda Jane Flipppo** Mar 1. was born Jun 22. 1853. and died Jul 30. 1910 in Arkansas.

More About John Mark Herren:

Burial: Arkansas

More About Lucinda Jane Flippo:

Burial: Arkansas

More About John Herren and Lucinda Flippo:

Marriage: Mar 14, 1875

Children of John Herren and Lucinda Flippo are:

- 284 i. Nancy Lassiephine²² Herren, born Mar 21, 1877; died Mar 12, 1881.
- 285 ii. Ida Mae Herren, born May 03, 1878; died Apr 01, 1881.
- 286 iii. George Franklin Herren, born Jul 03, 1880; died Jan 13, 1897.
- 287 iv. William Estel Herren, born Dec 25, 1881; died Nov 10, 1953 in (Year may be 1955).
- + 288 v. Horace Rector Herren, born May 17, 1885 in Denton, AR; died Nov 07, 1962 in Chicago
- 289 vi. Bertha Lavinnia Herren, born Oct 17, 1886 in Denton, AR; died Aug 08, 1961 in Lafayette

More About Bertha Lavinnia Herren:

Burial: Edna, TX

165. Greenberry²¹ Herren (Ezekiel²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barke Jan 09, 1854, and died Jul 07, 1900. He married (1) **Rachel Settles**. He married (2) **Nellie Morr** married (3) **Margaret Matthews**.

Child of Greenberry Herren and Nellie Morris is:

- 290 i. William Alva²² Herren, born Jul 06, 1877; died Oct 16, 1948 in Guthrie, OK.

Children of Greenberry Herren and Margaret Matthews are:

- 291 i. Mary Edna²² Herren.
- 292 ii. Homer Ezekiel Herren.
- 293 iii. Hattie Jane Herren.
- 294 iv. Florence Lucy Belle Herren, died 1976 in Fairfax, OK.

166. Matilda²¹ Herren (Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barke Feb 28, 1853 in Buncombe Co., NC, and died Mar 30, 1926 in Hazel Creek, Swain Co., NC. She r **George Addison Brooks** Mar 1870 in Buncombe Co., NC, son of Jahu Brooks and Sarah Jamison. Feb 27, 1844 in Buncombe Co., NC, and died Mar 19, 1938 in Bryson City, Swain Co., NC.

More About Matilda Herren:

Burial: Swain Co., NC

Notes for George Addison Brooks:

George enlisted in the Confederate Army at the age of 16 (Co. I, 25th Regiment) and served for sev seeing some of the bloodiest battles of the war. He and Matilda moved to Macon/Swain Co. around may have come to that area because a brother or other relative had located there. He was the "doct delivering over 300 babies during his lifetime (according to his own account) and pulling teeth when such a need. He was quite a character from stories that survive about him, and was a frequent cente in Bryson City, drawing a crowd with his tall tales, his checker playing or his buck dancing. He wa throughout his life to occasionally "wander," disappearing for days or weks with his bear rifle. He and was a "died-in-the-wool" Republican. He carried a u-shaped stick that had two upturned arms shoulder to balance his knapsacks when he would go wandering. The stick was called his Democra it was as crooked as a Democrat. He was considered a very knowledgable outdoorsman and had gc

George and Matilda had two sets of twins who died in infancy.

More About George Addison Brooks:

Burial: Arlington Church Cemetery, Swain Co., NC

More About George Brooks and Matilda Herren:

Marriage: Mar 1870, Buncombe Co., NC

Children of Matilda Herren and George Brooks are:

- + 295 i. Lawrence Edward²² Brooks, born Mar 06, 1886 in Hazel Creek (Proctor), Swain Co., NC 1988 in Asheville, NC.
- 296 ii. Twins Brooks, born Bet. 1870 - 1872.
- + 297 iii. Henry Jasper Brooks, born Jul 26, 1872 in Buncombe Co., NC; died Jan 14, 1950 in Che
- 298 iv. Iva Lee Brooks.
- + 299 v. Lavada Brooks, born Apr 12, 1875 in Barkers Creek, Buncombe, NC; died Jan 15, 1947 NC.
- + 300 vi. Ulyssis Brooks, born Sep 1877; died Feb 1930.
- + 301 vii. Lillie Brooks, born Sep 1881 in Swain Co., NC; died in Swain Co., NC.
- + 302 viii. James Luster Brooks, born May 1883 in Swain Co., NC.
- 303 ix. Greenberry Brooks, born May 1888 in Swain Co., NC; died Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Swain C

More About Greenberry Brooks:

Burial: Swain Co., NC

- 304 x. Twins Brooks, born Feb 02, 1891; died Jul 1891.

More About Twins Brooks:

Burial: Swain Co., NC

167. Henry Luster²¹ Herren (Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, J Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barke Dec 19, 1844 in NC, and died Mar 25, 1906 in NC. He married **Sarah Etta (Elizabeth?) Brooks**, Jahu Brooks and Sarah Jamison. She was born Feb 14, 1846 in NC, and died Oct 28, 1930 in NC.

More About Henry Luster Herren:

Burial: Asheville, NC

More About Sarah Etta (Elizabeth?) Brooks:

Burial: Asheville, NC

Child of Henry Herren and Sarah Brooks is:

- + 305 i. Clara²² Herren, born Aug 10, 1869; died May 02, 1947.

168. Tolitha I.²¹ Herren (Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶ Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barke 1846 in NC. She married **Munse Rash**. He was born 1837, and died in NC.

Children of Tolitha Herren and Munse Rash are:

- 306 i. William²² Rash, born 1869; died 1910. He married Connie Savage 1885.

More About William Rash and Connie Savage:

Marriage: 1885

- 307 ii. Emma Rash. She married Frank Jones.
- 308 iii. Sallie Rash.
- 309 iv. Emma Rash. She married Lee M. Bell.

169. Tabitha "Phebe"²¹ Herren (Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, Willi Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) was born 1848 in NC, and died 1885 in Buncombe Co., NC. She married **William Vale** He was born 1847, and died 1930.

Children of Tabitha Herren and William Cole are:

- 312 i. Cora Imogene²² Cole, born 1870; died 1954. She married James D. "Airline" Rutherford died 1953.
- 313 ii. Robert L. Cole, born 1872; died 1908. He married Nannie Rich; born 1886; died 1942.
- 314 iii. Edward Cole, born 1874; died 1941. He married Nancy Hutchinson; born 1882.
- 315 iv. Della Cole, born 1877; died 1913. She married Columbus Hill; born 1878; died 1914.
- 316 v. Susan J. "Lillie" Cole, born 1879; died 1963. She married Frazier Williams; born 1878;
- 317 vi. Sonley Cole, born 1883; died 1964. He married Lizzy Boone.

172. James Buchanan²¹ Herren (Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, Willi Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) was born Sep 20, 1858 in NC, and died Jun 06, 1900 in Buncombe Co., NC. He married **Rutherford**. She was born 1861, and died 1883. He married **(2) Ellen Brown** 1884. She was born 1861, and died 1961.

More About James Herren and Ellen Brown:

Marriage: 1884

Children of James Herren and Markie Rutherford are:

- + 318 i. Archie²² Herren.
- + 319 ii. Wiley Eugene Herren.

Children of James Herren and Ellen Brown are:

- 320 i. Addie Eudora²² Herren.
- 321 ii. George Henry Herren.
- 322 iii. Chelta Herren.
- 323 iv. Edna Herren.
- 324 v. Ethel Herren.

176. John Manley²¹ Barker (Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born in Georgia, and died May 01, 1927 in Alarka, Swain Co., NC. He married **Margaret Modene "D"** Dec 05, 1871 in Jackson Co., NC, daughter of Warren Barker and Hannah Cabe. She was born No Jackson Co, NC, and died Apr 20, 1928 in Swain Co., NC.

Notes for John Manley Barker:

From Sarah Davis Gunter, Alarka, NC:

John Manley Barker was the son of Mary E. Barker and William Parton. Eliza Barker helped her s Barker raised John Manley Barker. When he was about 21 years of age, he married Modene Barker John and his wife Modene were first cousins. Together, they raised a family of six children. There lapse of almost nine years before Harve was born and then 2 years later Amanda arrived. Accordi daughter Amanda, Modene was a strong-willed wife who had no patience for infidelity. Her husba aware of her values. Once a young lady set her eyes on John, and Modene let John know she'd not indiscretions, using legal resources as necessary. John and Modene had a long and successful marr

feed the family.

More About John Manley Barker:

Burial: Cochran Cem, Alarka, Swain Co, NC

Notes for Margaret Modene "Deane" Barker:

Sarah Davis Gunter of Alarka, NC, indicated Margaret was born Nov. 1848 and died 4/20/1928.

More About Margaret Modene "Deane" Barker:

Burial: Cochran Cem, Alarka, Swain Co, NC

Cause of Death: Apoplexy (stroke)

More About John Barker and Margaret Barker:

Marriage: Dec 05, 1871, Jackson Co., NC

Marriage date: J. P. Ash, JP

Children are listed above under (136) Margaret Modene "Deane" Barker.

201. Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor (Mary Ann²⁰ Barker, Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barke Dec 03, 1860 in Llano, Llano Co., TX, and died Jul 06, 1939 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX. S **Joseph Westley Moreland** Dec 12, 1879 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He was born Apr 30, 1849 : Walker Co., GA, and died Apr 06, 1940 in Amherst, Lamb Co..

Notes for Phebe Caroline Taylor:

[barker.FTW]

Phebe and Joseph lived the longest in Denton Co., then in Montague Co., near Nocona, then Paducah for 20 years and broke up housekeeping in 1937.

It is noted that when Phoebe died, she died singing "Lord, I'm coming home."

Phebe's mother died when she was 16 years old and soon after that her father married a woman named Georgia, who had a daughter from another marriage. Phebe did not get along with her step-mother, so she moved in with the FRY family in Denton and lived with them until she met and married Joseph Moreland.

She loved to quilt and she was a very tall, slender, kind woman. She and Joseph were very close to one another. When she died Joseph soon died after her.

!She was very close to her step-daughter, Emma.

!She is found with Joseph and his mother, Devine, on the 1880 Denton, Denton Co., TX Census, 1900 Federal Census of Spanish Fort, Montague Co., TX, Pct. 6, Dwelling # 75.

Emma and her husband Jake A. HARMON, listed same Montague Census Dwelling #141.

1910 Federal Census-Antelope Flat, Dist. 2 Knox Co., TX Dwelling #37.

!Also found on the Arkansas Federal Census with her mother and Father and her Grandparents the Jacksons and the Barkers on the following:

!1850 Federal Census Lower Fourche Township, Yell Co., AR-her Mother

!living with Geo.Langford and their two children and the Barker Family

!and the Jacksons.

!1860 Federal Census-Llano County, TX Dwelling #44 with her Father,

!William Henry TAYLOR and his wife, Mary Ann Barker who was married

!before to George Langford.

!1870 Federal Census-Prairie Township, Carroll Co., AR. P.O.

Berryville, AR-Dwelling #22 mentions her Father and Mother and Cousins,

!Her cousin was Francis JACKSON or Frank JACKSON who rode with the outlaw gang, of Sam Bass. Sam Bass was killed, but Frank escaped and fled to Mexico and had a lot of gold from the robbery of the last train robbery he kept. No one knows what happened to him after that. A detailed write up in the book:"A Sketch of Sam BASS, The Bandit, by Charles L. Martin-University of Oklahoma Press, 1965 LC#56-5991.This robbery was the last that occurred on the Texas and Pacific Railroads on April 10,1878 in Mesquite, TX. On the 10 of July, 1878 at Round Rock, TX Sam Bass and Seaborn Barnes were killed.

!My Grandmother, Louise Hedleston MORELAND, told the story to me when I was fifteen years old, that Great Grandma Phebe told her the story that one day her cousin Frank, rode over to their farm during the daylight hours and that he had a young man with him. She was cooking the noontime meal and she invited them to sit down and eat and Frank introduced the young man, and this young man was very polite and took off his hat and after the meal thanked her for the fine dinner. They left on their horses and soon afterwards, a neighbor, who had happened to pass by the house, got alarmed and knocked on the door and asked Phebe if they had been in the house and she told them that she had fed them and he said "Madame, do you know who that man was that you served the food to-Sam Bass of the Sam Bass Outlaw gang! At first the family did not know that Frank was connected with Sam Bass as Phebe's family was very religious and respectful in the Community . I recently found out that the Bass Gang hid in the hills close to Spanish Fort .

Notes for Joseph Westley Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

Occupation: Farmer

Lived with his mother from the time he was born to the time she died when they came to Texas and died in 1898.

!He also made furniture.

!I was told that after his first wife died, he built a bed out of a dresser drawer and put cushioning in it and added leather straps on the sides so he could carry the bed on his body and placed his baby daughter, Emma in the drawer-bed and walked a walked to Denton, TX.

!His grandson, Clarence Hill, deceased, told the story in a letter to me, that when they left Georgia, they went to Walden, ARK and homesteaded there for awhile, but left before the allotted time you had to homestead on the land for a length of years. Because the Federal Census is taken every 10 years, and he is found on the 1870 Walker Co., GA Census and the 1880 Denton Co., TX Federal Census, he does not show up on a census in Ark or in Travis Co., TX. Also I find a lot of MORELAND's in MO and his first wife was born in MO. There is also a Walden, MO. There is a W.D. Fortane, who writes in an article in 1880 in the Walker Co. Messenger Newspaper was in MO and went back to Walker Co. and mentions Wash Coulter's daughter died recently and bros. Thomas and Jeff Coulter.

!Joseph was a young child when the Civil War broke out, and he used to tell the story that he would go to the battle field at the end of the day and search for any relatives that were wounded or dead. He also carried water to the soldiers. His home was in the thick of the battle at Chickamauga.

!Great-Grandfather, Joe, was a short man with steel blue eyes. He took no "Jaw" from anyone according to Clarence Hill.

!The story goes that on the day he died, he went into town and went to a barber shop and had his hair cut and his mustache shaved off and went home and sat in a rocking chair on the porch of his daughter, Alice's home

heart."

!He died 4 years before I was born, but I have always heard good things about him. My father was very close to him and Phebe ,and almost lived there at the farm with them. My grandmother always said that if she couldn't find him she would find him at the farm visiting them.

!I remember my father telling me that he took my father behind the barn and rolled a corn husk up and lit it and my dad and he smoked it and Dad got real sick and his grandfather would laugh at that memory. Also that Great-Grandma Phebe was very angry at the both of them when she found out about Daddy smoking the husk and getting sick.

!Also, there is a Joseph MORELAND living in Travis Co. in 1840 and he died in Houston, TX in 1874. This Joesph MORELAND was very prominent in Austin, and was the county Commissioner at this time. He was from the Robert and John MORELAND'S who settled in Putnam Co., GA. In the Barker Library in Austin, TX I found the following on this man:

!MORELAND, Joseph, Col. -died 12 Nov 1874 at residence of his brother, A.C. MORELAND, near Houston, TX, 64 years. His remains interred Fairfield Cemetary. Born in Putnam Co., GA 20 May, 1810. Under Lamar's Administration. This is the same Moreland who married into Maribu Lamar's family- Lamar was the President of the Republic of TX and the MORELAND family is also located in Alabama.

!I believe that somehow this Joseph Moreland was related to our family as he was in Travis County when our Joseph married a month before this man's death and this same Joseph MORELAND was in Bastrop County, in the early 1840's and that is where Joseph and his first wife settled and their two daughter were born in Elgin,Bastrop County, TX. Need to prove this connection.

Have heard from his granddaughter, Gladys Solser, that he had beautiful penmanship and was very well educated.

Records in the Montague Co. Courthouse:

J.W. MORELAND Year 1900

Deed Record Vol. 50 Page 293 (Finis Roberson Survey)

Deed Vol. 50 Page 197 (Thos Scott Survey)

Coleman County Courthouse Records:

J. W. MORELAND Year 1906

Deed Record Vol. 55 pg 377 dated 25 Sept 1906: 168 1/2 Acres which is a part of Survey #93, Coleman County School Land, Abst. #746 and 151 1/2 Acres which is a part of Survey # 100, Adam T. Brown, Abstract

More About Joseph Moreland and Phebe Taylor:

Marriage: Dec 12, 1879, Denton, Denton Co., TX

Children of Phebe Taylor and Joseph Moreland are:

- + 325 i. Julia Ann²² Moreland, born Dec 29, 1880 in Denton, Denton Co., TX; died Feb 27, 1924
- + 326 ii. Susan Devine Moreland, born Oct 10, 1882 in Denton, Denton Co., TX; died in Nacona, TX.
- + 327 iii. William Richard Moreland, born May 16, 1885 in Nacona, Montague Co., TX; died Mar Galveston, TX.
- 328 iv. Minnie Lee Moreland, born Jan 04, 1887 in Nacona, Montague Co., TX. She married (1 She married (2) Warner B Mitchell; born Oct 05, 1881 in GA; died Abt. 1954 in Paduacal

Notes for Warner B Mitchell:

[barker.FTW]

!Taken from "The Story of Montague Co., TX-It's Past & Present" Vol. 1 San Antonio Public LLibrary, San Antonio, TX

- 329 v. Matilda Caroline Moreland, born Jan 23, 1889 in Denton, Denton Co., TX; died in Wich Wichita Co., TX. She married Frank Eubanks.

Notes for Matilda Caroline Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

Named for her father's sister, Mitilda, and her mother's middle name.
Was known by the family as "Carrie"

- + 330 vi. James Joseph Moreland, born Apr 18, 1891 in Denton, Denton Co., TX; died Nov 25, 1931 in Quanah Co., TX.
- 331 vii. Thomas Jefferson Moreland, born Jan 08, 1893 in Denton, Denton Co., TX; died Jul 04, 1931 in Amherst, Lamb Co., TX.
- + 332 viii. Mary Alice Moreland, born Aug 25, 1895 in Denton, Denton Co., TX.
- + 333 ix. Alvin Westley Moreland, born Apr 24, 1898 in Denton, Denton Co., TX; died Jul 04, 1931 in Harris Co., TX.
- + 334 x. John Clarence Moreland, born Jul 18, 1901 in Denton, Denton Co., TX; died Jan 30, 1981 in TX.

Generation No. 22

212. Pearson (Pierce) Vance²² Barker (Mary Magdalene (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, S William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Apr 13, 1895, and died Mar 12, 1976 in Swain Co, NC. He married **Ethel Cook Brendle** Jan 02, 1916 in Swain Co, NC, daughter of Unknown Cook and Nancy Brend born Mar 25, 1895, and died Mar 07, 1960.

Notes for Pearson (Pierce) Vance Barker:
Information on this family was from Dessie McGugan per Sarah Davis Gunter.

More About Pearson (Pierce) Vance Barker:
Burial: Mason Branch Cem, Swain Co, NC

Notes for Martha Ethel Cook Brendle:
Her father's surname was Cook but she went by Brendle. Sarah Gunter Davis has her birth year as Co. Heritage had 1897.

More About Martha Ethel Cook Brendle:
Burial: Mason Branch Cem, Swain Co, NC

More About Pearson Barker and Martha Brendle:
Marriage: Jan 02, 1916, Swain Co, NC

Children of Pearson Barker and Martha Brendle are:

- 335 i. Margie²³ Barker. She married Joe Evans.
- 336 ii. Elizabeth Barker. She married Lonnie Webb.
- 337 iii. Dewey Barker. He married Evelyn Fink.
- 338 iv. Dessie Barker. She married Ellis McGugan.
- 339 v. Bonnie Barker. She married Garland Paxtoy (Paxton?).
- 340 vi. Jessie Barker. She married Mack McIntuff.
- 341 vii. Elbert Barker. He married Jeanette McNutt.
- 342 viii. Faye Barker. She married Emmett Hyde.
- 343 ix. Lester Barker. He married Daphene Cochran.

214. Lillie Arzella²² Barker (William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, W Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calve (Barker)) was born Mar 30, 1888 in Macon Co., NC (Fouts had death date as 8/3/1903), and died F Sarah Gunter had date as 3/5/1963. She married **(1) Abraham David Smith** Jan 08, 1908 in Swain of Frank Smith and Deller Herron. He died Feb 13, 1951 in Swain Co, NC. She married **(2) Sam t**

More About Lillie Arzella Barker:
Burial: Holly Springs Cem., NC

More About Abraham David Smith:
Burial: Watkins Cem, Swain Co, NC

More About Abraham Smith and Lillie Barker:
Marriage: Jan 08, 1908, Swain Co., NC

More About Sam Chastin and Lillie Barker:
Marriage: Mar 14, 1953

Children of Lillie Barker and Abraham Smith are:

- 344 i. Samuel Abraham²³ Smith, died in Canton, Haywood Co, NC.
- 345 ii. Isaac William Smith, born Dec 02, 1908 in Swain Co, NC; died Sep 17, 1990.

More About Isaac William Smith:
Burial: Gaston Mem. Pk. Cem, NC

- 346 iii. Benjamin Roosevelt Smith, born Nov 30, 1914 in Swain Co, NC; died Nov 1981.

More About Benjamin Roosevelt Smith:
Burial: Holly Springs Cem, Swain Co, NC

- 347 iv. Frank Smith, born Abt. 1916.
- 348 v. Della Smith, born Aug 17, 1918.

215. Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker (William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, S William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 14, 1889 in Jackson Co., NC, and died Sep 14, 1976 in Macon (married **Roy W. Jenkins** Oct 17, 1906 in Swain Co, NC, son of Samuel Burns and Elizabeth Jenki born Jun 15, 1885 in Swain Co, NC, and died Feb 07, 1958 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC.

Notes for Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle Barker:

She was listed also as Sarah Lou Cindy Belle Barker. It is believed that she was named for her gran was Lucinda.

Lulu retrieved her youngest brother Henry, Jr., after the death of their mother. Henry had been give mother to a friend Henrietta to raise because his mother knew she would not live much longer. Lul Henry until her marriage. Henry's sister Charlotte then cared for Henry between Henry's stepmothe

More About Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle Barker:
Burial: Riverside Methodist Cem., Macon Co., NC

More About Roy W. Jenkins:
Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

More About Roy Jenkins and Sarah Barker:
Marriage: Oct 17, 1906, Swain Co, NC

Children of Sarah Barker and Roy Jenkins are:

- + 349 i. Robert Lee²³ Jenkins, born Jun 07, 1908 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC; died Dec 08, 1977 in Buncombe Co, NC.
- + 350 ii. Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, born Jun 28, 1910 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC; died Jan 22, 1992 i Macon Co, NC.
- + 351 iii. Harley William Jenkins, born Jan 17, 1913 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC; died Jul 09, 1978 i

- Macon Co, NC.
- + 353 v. Zeb Verlin Jenkins, born May 28, 1917 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC; died Nov 08, 1972 in Alarka, Swain Co, MI.
 - + 354 vi. Ollie Irene Jenkins, born Jul 17, 1919 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC; died Sep 18, 1977 in Franklin, Swain Co, NC.
 - + 355 vii. Clyde Edgar Jenkins, born Nov 04, 1921 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC.
 - + 356 viii. James Paul Jenkins, born Aug 02, 1924 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC; died Oct 1985 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC.
 - + 357 ix. Lula Mae Jenkins, born Sep 29, 1926 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC.
 - + 358 x. Everett Vinson Jenkins, born Dec 03, 1929 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC; died Feb 13, 1974 in Alarka, Swain Co, MI.
 - + 359 xi. Bonnie Lee Jenkins, born Jun 23, 1932 in Oakgrove, Macon Co, NC.
 - + 360 xii. Flonnie Marie Jenkins, born Jun 23, 1932 in Oakgrove, Macon Co, NC.

218. Mary Jane Hestell²² Barker (William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall (Barker)) was born Feb 05, 1898, and died Jul 02, 1988 in (or 6/5/1987) Macon Co., NC. She married **P. "Pink" Martin** Jul 13, 1916 in Macon Co, NC, son of Zack Martin and Margaret Green. He was born Feb 08, 1898 in Jackson Co, NC, and died Jun 30, 1992 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC.

Notes for Mary Jane Hestell Barker:
Birth and death dates are from cemetery records.

More About Mary Jane Hestell Barker:
Burial: Riverside Methodist Cem., Macon Co., NC

Notes for Thomas P. "Pink" Martin:
Birth from cemetery records.

More About Thomas P. "Pink" Martin:
Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC
Resided: Lakey Creek, Macon Co., NC

More About Thomas Martin and Mary Barker:
Marriage: Jul 13, 1916, Macon Co, NC

Children of Mary Barker and Thomas Martin are:

- 361 i. James "Kermit"²³ Martin, born Mar 03, 1918 in Macon Co, NC. He married (1) Annie C Nations. He married (2) Julie Brendle.
- 362 ii. Edith "Cloe" Martin, born Oct 14, 1921 in Macon Co, NC.
- 363 iii. Elsie "Elzie" Martin, born Jan 24, 1924 in Macon Co, NC. She married Clarence Phillip
- 364 iv. Esther L. Martin, born Mar 17, 1926 in Macon Co, NC. She married Marvin Barker.
- 365 v. Lucy Lavonia Martin, born Feb 22, 1928 in Macon Co, NC.
- 366 vi. Claude Houston Martin, born Feb 28, 1929 in Macon Co, NC. He married Mary Maglin
- 367 vii. Kate Anne Martin, born Mar 19, 1932 in Macon Co, NC. She married Unknown May; b Atlanta, GA).
- 368 viii. Marie Martin, born 1936.

More About Marie Martin:
Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

- 369 ix. Carrel Martin, born Oct 01, 1937 in Macon Co, NC; died 1938 in Macon Co, NC.

More About Carrel Martin:
Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

219. James Candler²² Barker (William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall (Barker)) was born Feb 05, 1898, and died Jul 02, 1988 in (or 6/5/1987) Macon Co., NC. She married **P. "Pink" Martin** Jul 13, 1916 in Macon Co, NC, son of Zack Martin and Margaret Green. He was born Feb 08, 1898 in Jackson Co, NC, and died Jun 30, 1992 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC.

and Martha Chastain. She was born Feb 17, 1907 in Swain Co, NC, and died May 16, 1978 in Mar
married (2) **Thelma Unknown** Aft. 1979.

More About James Candler Barker:
Burial: Paul Cem. , Pamlico Co., NC

More About Lillie Fidelli Gibson:
Burial: Paul Cem, Pamlico Co, NC
Occupation: Housewife

More About James Barker and Lillie Gibson:
Marriage: Sep 17, 1921

More About James Barker and Thelma Unknown:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of James Barker and Lillie Gibson are:

- + 370 i. Arzella Vinnie²³ Barker, born Jan 21, 1923 in Macon Co, NC; died Jun 03, 1941 in Oriel
- + 371 ii. Martha Christine Barker, born May 23, 1924 in Macon Co, NC; died Apr 19, 2000 in Oc
- + 372 iii. Clarissa Carol Lee Barker, born Oct 08, 1925 in Macon Co, NC; died Jan 13, 1993.
- 373 iv. Ethel Mae Barker, born Jul 27, 1927. She married Johnny Warner Jun 04, 1944.

More About Ethel Mae Barker:
Occupation: Police Officer

More About Johnny Warner and Ethel Barker:
Marriage: Jun 04, 1944

- + 374 v. Edna Gradie Barker, born Jan 09, 1929.
- 375 vi. Elizabeth Mahotta Barker, born Mar 01, 1930 in Pamlico Co, NC; died Jun 12, 1930 in F

More About Elizabeth Mahotta Barker:
Burial: Paul Cem, Pamlico Co, NC

- 376 vii. James Candler Barker, born Mar 10, 1931. He married Louise Crisp.

Notes for James Candler Barker:
Employed at Cherry Point, NC.

More About James Candler Barker:
Occupation: Civil Service, USMC Base

- 377 viii. James Roosevelt Barker, born Oct 25, 1932 in Pamlico Co, NC. He married Elizabeth T

More About James Roosevelt Barker:
Occupation: Plumber

More About Elizabeth Thompkins:
Occupation: Sales Clerk

- 378 ix. Gaston Floyd Barker, born May 11, 1934 in Pamlico Co, NC; died Oct 26, 1999 in Near
married (1) Melba Dell Dale. He married (2) Alice Unknown.

Notes for Gaston Floyd Barker:
Floyd was a protector of his younger siblings and his cousins (children of Henry and Bes
one was allowed to "bully" his relatives. He was very fair and would not tolerate anyone
unkind to others.

One of my recollections of Floyd was that he was playing cowboys and indians at the Stc
in Stonewall, NC, when he rounded the corner and ran into another student. He broke hi
incident.

I have heard Floyd's widow referred to as Alice. Must get her legal name.

Maxine Barker Kuhn

- 379 x. Margie Dalphia Barker, born Feb 12, 1936 in Pamlico Co, NC. She married (1) Ottis Le married (2) Louis Peaden.

Notes for Margie Dalphia Barker:

Known as Dalphia. Dalphia had a son and a daughter by her first husband.

- + 380 xi. Lillie Mae Barker, born Feb 24, 1938 in Pamlico Co, NC.
+ 381 xii. Beatrice Barker, born Jul 20, 1940 in Bayboro, NC.
382 xiii. Candler Delano Barker, born Mar 30, 1947 in Maribel, NC. He married (1) Evelyn Hobl (2) Evelyn Hobbs Oct 17, 1965.

More About Candler Delano Barker:

Occupation: Civil Service Supv.

More About Candler Barker and Evelyn Hobbs:

Marriage: Oct 17, 1965

220. Henry Arthur²² Barker, Sr. (William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) was born May 28, 1904 in Macon Co., NC, and died Jan 06, 1992 in New Bern, Craven (married **Bessie Frances Davis** Jan 17, 1928 in Franklin, NC, daughter of Willis Davis and Martha was born Apr 13, 1909 in Swain Co, NC, and died Mar 1988 in New Bern, Craven Co., NC.

Notes for Henry Arthur Barker, Sr.:

Bessie and Henry both had Etna, NC, addresses at the time of their marriage. Her mother was listed as Bessie Davis and her father was W. H. Davis. George Carpenter, J. P., performed the marriage in Franklin, Macon Co., NC. Lillie M. Horne of Franklin, N. F. Gibson and Mary Duvall of Etna, NC, were witnesses. Gibson was a brother of Henry's sister-in-law Lillie Gibson Barker; Mary Duvall was the granddaughter of Henry's second step-mother, Jimmie.)

There is a curiosity as to who Lillie Horne was for Bessie's paternal grandmother had been Rebecca. Could this Lillie Horne be a relative?

Henry adored his three stepmothers. He said they were "as good to me as if I had been their own stepmothers" and the one who was more influential in his life was "Jimmie." Henry had no patience when his own children showed disrespect to his wife and their mother. He would comment, "You be kind to your mother. You are a mother. I treated my stepmothers better than you just treated your mother." Henry also said that he would comment to him that he did not have to obey his stepmother for she "wasn't really his mother" and that he held those people in disdain and if he had listened to them, he would have had a miserable life. He enjoyed the love of his stepmothers.

More About Henry Arthur Barker, Sr.:

Cause of Death: Heart attack

Medical Information: Henry died about 3 weeks after experiencing his first heart attack. He stayed active and was a healthy person until three weeks prior to his death.

Notes for Bessie Frances Davis:

Bessie Davis was well-educated for her era. She had attended high school at Gastonia, NC. She taught classes in her home after she married Henry. Adults would gather around the "supper" table after the meal and be students for the evening. The classes were conducted in such a setting, according to Bessie, that in the community would not know the people were illiterate and learning the three basics: reading, arithmetic. It was not until final years that she disclosed who some of her students had been and those who were now deceased. She kept their secret as her secret.

mother had passed away. She frequently talked about songs her mother sang and would sing those children.

Bessie and Henry raised Pearl and Grace Davis who were orphaned at ages 3 years and 18 months, at the death of their mother. Willis brought the girls to Bessie and asked her to take them for he could not, and if she and Henry would take them, he knew they would be well-treated and would grow up to be "somebody." Willis remarried later but never asked for his two daughters. Other children of Willis and Henry and Bessie Davis household for periods of time. Those joining the Barker family were Robt Horace Alvin, and Nellie Davis.

More About Bessie Frances Davis:

Burial: New Bern, NC

Cause of Death: Heart attack following a stroke 9 months earlier.

Medical Information: Bessie's stroke left her essentially as a paraplegic for she broke her hip when she had a stroke and in addition she cracked some vertebrae.

Occupation: Homemaker

Marriage Notes for Henry Barker and Bessie Davis:

Henry and Bessie were married on what they called the coldest day of the year. They did not have a post-marriage celebration in town due to the severe cold and high winds.

More About Henry Barker and Bessie Davis:

Marriage: Jan 17, 1928, Franklin, NC

Children of Henry Barker and Bessie Davis are:

- + 383 i. Mary Jane²³ Barker, born Jan 25, 1930 in Franklin, NC.
- + 384 ii. Elsie Bedell Barker, born May 05, 1932 in Franklin, NC. She married John Joseph McDonagh, born Nov 11, 1944 in Niagara Falls, NY.

Notes for Elsie Bedell Barker:

Elsie was named for her grandfather's surviving and 4th wife Elzie Barker Clark. Elsie's mother was disappointed that Dr. Elmo McCotter listed her name as Elsie instead of Elzie. However she was named after her mother who was more frequently referred to as Elsie Barker Clark.

More About Elsie Bedell Barker:

Occupation: Asst. Bank Officer

More About John Joseph McDonagh, Jr.:

Occupation: Civil Svc.

More About John McDonagh and Elsie Barker:

Marriage: Jul 01, 1967, New Bern, NC

- + 385 iii. Elizabeth Mae Barker, born Aug 17, 1935 in Bayboro, NC.
- + 386 iv. Maxine Barker, born Sep 30, 1937 in Bayboro, NC.
- + 387 v. Henry Arthur Barker, Jr., born Jun 23, 1939 in Bayboro, NC.
- + 388 vi. Ralph William Barker, born Aug 03, 1941 in Bayboro, NC.
- + 389 vii. Betty Joyce Barker, born Jun 04, 1947 in Maribel, NC.

221. Sarah Jane²² Martin (Esther Elizabeth "Hettie"²¹ Barker, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrac William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph¹ Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 27, 1861, and died Dec 25, 1927. She married **William T. (Bud) Martin**, born Oct 06, 1866 in or 1/4/1862, and died Dec 13, 1886, son of William Higdon and Sally Brendle. He was born Oct 06, 1866 in or 1/4/1862, and died Dec 13, 1907 in or 7/9/1908 Alarka, Swain Co., NC.

More About Sarah Jane Martin:

More About William Higdon and Sarah Martin:
Marriage: Jun 13, 1886

Children of Sarah Martin and William Higdon are:

- + 390 i. Dollie Victoria²³ Higdon.
- + 391 ii. Fannie Higdon, born Mar 03, 1899; died Jun 25, 1947.
- + 392 iii. Henry Higdon.
- + 393 iv. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Higdon, born Mar 1888.
- 394 v. Nancy "Lottie" Charlotte Higdon, born Nov 1890. She married (1) Lloyd Fuller. She m:
Harrison Cochran.

Notes for Nancy "Lottie" Charlotte Higdon:
She has a granddaughter Phyllis Cochran Crenshaw.

- 395 vi. William Johnston (Jonse) Higdon, born Jan 15, 1893; died Mar 28, 1981. He married Bi
13, 1915 in Macon Co., NC.

More About William Johnston (Jonse) Higdon:
Burial: Southill, VA

More About William Higdon and Birdie Upton:
Marriage: Oct 13, 1915, Macon Co., NC

- + 396 vii. Martha Higdon, born Mar 07, 1900; died Mar 02, 1976.
- + 397 viii. Fred Higdon, born 1904; died 1967.

224. Martha Hassetine "Tine"²² Martin (Esther Elizabeth "Hettie"²¹ Barker, Warren²⁰, Edr Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 27, 1869, and died Jul 04, 1949. She married (1) **Joshua H** married (2) **Joshua H. Herron**.

More About Martha Hassetine "Tine" Martin:
Burial: Cochran Cem., Alarka, NC

Children of Martha Martin and Joshua Herron are:

- 398 i. Zeb²³ Herron. He married Unknown Queen.
- 399 ii. Dan Herron. He married Maybell Nations.
- 400 iii. Lewis Herron. He married Ann Bowers.
- 401 iv. Minnie Herron. She married Ken Cochran.
- 402 v. Vinnie Herron. He married Unknown Brown.
- + 403 vi. Bessie Herron.
- 404 vii. Bell Herron. She married John W. Brendle; born Feb 1887 in Swain Co., NC.

Notes for John W. Brendle:
Linda Banwarth listed Maybelle Martin as a wife of John.

225. Warren (A.L. or Lush)²² Martin (Esther Elizabeth "Hettie"²¹ Barker, Warren²⁰, Edmur Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Feb 05, 1881, and died Oct 21, 1960. He married **Rosie Marie** 1916 in Bryson City, NC, daughter of Stephen Fuller and Rebecca Bowers. She was born Apr 25, Apr 18, 1931.

Notes for Warren (A.L. or Lush) Martin:

He was also a mail carrier from 1920-30 between Bryson City and Alarka, NC. He rode horseback, buggy, and at times walked the 8 miles between the two post offices. His first job was that of a "wz small sawmill crew for 10 cents a day.

During WWII, they had a flag in their window with 5 stars indicating they had 5 children serving th
WWII.

More About Warren (A.L. or Lush) Martin:

Burial: Cochran Cem., Alarka, NC

Occupation: Farmer;Sawmill Worker

Notes for Rosie Marie Fuller:

Sarah Gunter noted that Rose Marie was Tom Fuller's Aunt.

More About Warren Martin and Rosie Fuller:

Marriage: Nov 12, 1916, Bryson City, NC

Children of Warren Martin and Rosie Fuller are:

- + 405 i. Floyd Allen²³ Martin.
- 406 ii. Annis L. Martin, born Nov 02, 1917 in Swain Co., NC.

Notes for Annis L. Martin:

WWII Vet

- 407 iii. Jack Mason Martin, born Apr 21, 1921 in Swain Co., NC; died Jul 15, 1984.

Notes for Jack Mason Martin:

WW Vet II

More About Jack Mason Martin:

Burial: Cochran Cem., Swain Co., NC

- 408 iv. Bonnie M. Martin, born Aug 10, 1923. She married Karl Stephen Blohm Mar 07, 1947 i
SC.

Notes for Bonnie M. Martin:

WWII Vet - Served in the Cadet Nurse Corp

More About Karl Blohm and Bonnie Martin:

Marriage: Mar 07, 1947, Greenville, SC

- 409 v. Walter C. Martin, born Jan 04, 1926 in Swain Co., NC; died Jun 23, 1978.

Notes for Walter C. Martin:

WWII Vet

More About Walter C. Martin:

Burial: Cochran Cem., Swain Co., NC

238. Thomas Edward²² Barker (Warren Avery "Bud"²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, V
Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke
Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calve
(Barker)) was born May 10, 1895 in Madison Co., NC, and died Mar 12, 1966 in Greenville, SC. I
Ruth Mitchell Aug 03, 1924. She was born Jul 27, 1893 in Anderson, SC, and died Nov 27, 1961
Greenville, SC.

More About Thomas Barker and Ruth Mitchell:

Marriage: Aug 03, 1924

- 410 i. Roy Omias²³ Barker, born May 18, 1925 in Arcadia, Spartanburg, SC. He married Maria Bates Aug 03, 1948.

Notes for Roy Omias Barker:

Roy has a Ph.D. degree and resides in Rochester, NY.

More About Roy Barker and Marian Bates:

Marriage: Aug 03, 1948

239. Mary Mantinea "Tine"²² Barker (John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, V William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Sep 22, 1872. She married **(1) Thomas Henry Brendle**, son of George I Tennessee Jenkins. He was born Apr 18, 1875 in Swain Co., NC, and died Dec 12, 1955. She **Andy Cochran**.

More About Mary Mantinea "Tine" Barker:

Burial: Cochran Cem., Swain Co., Alarka, NC

Children of Mary Barker and Thomas Brendle are:

- 411 i. Liza²³ Brendle. She married (1) Zeb Gunter. She married (2) Lum Elders. She married Nations. She married (4) Jess Blanton.
- + 412 ii. George Brendle.
- + 413 iii. Lizzie Brendle.
- + 414 iv. Oma Brendle.
- + 415 v. Lottie Cochran.
- + 416 vi. Nettie Brendle.
- + 417 vii. Fred Brendle.
- 418 viii. Minnie Brendle, died in (Died in infancy).

240. Warren Edmond²² Barker (John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, V Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) was born May 13, 1874 in Swain Co., NC, and died Feb 01, 1935 in (Brendle Cem. recor 2/2/1935). He married **Nancy Jane Brendle** Mar 10, 1898 in Swain Co, NC, daughter of George I Tennessee Jenkins. She was born Sep 17, 1876, and died Jul 04, 1950.

Notes for Warren Edmond Barker:

Warren Edmund was the informant of the death of an Andy Barker who died 12/15/1928 at age 63.

More About Warren Edmond Barker:

Burial: Brendle Cem., Swain Co., Alarka, NC

Notes for Nancy Jane Brendle:

Sarah Davis Gunter had her death date as 1875.

More About Warren Barker and Nancy Brendle:

Marriage: Mar 10, 1898, Swain Co, NC

Children of Warren Barker and Nancy Brendle are:

- + 419 i. Mary²³ Barker, born Dec 12, 1898; died Mar 09, 1955.
- + 420 ii. Elsie or Elzie Barker, born Feb 18, 1901; died Feb 14, 1992 in Macon Co, NC.
- + 421 iii. Tennessee Modena Palestine Barker, born Mar 10, 1903.
- + 422 iv. George Manley (Mann) Barker, born May 05, 1905 in Long Creek, Swain Co., NC.
- + 423 v. John Harvey Barker, born Feb 19, 1907 in Long Creek, Swain Co., NC.
- + 424 vi. Walter Avery Barker, born Aug 20, 1909 in Long Creek, Swain Co., NC; died Jan 25, 19
- 425 vii. Unnamed Barker, born Dec 25, 1911.

Jesse Lupton.

More About Unnamed Barker:
Burial: Long Creek, Swain Co., NC

- + 426 viii. Sterling Barker, born Jun 11, 1913 in Long Creek, Swain Co., NC.
- + 427 ix. Leona Barker, born Dec 31, 1915 in Alarka, Swain Co., NC.
- + 428 x. Edna Barker, born Feb 02, 1919.
- 429 xi. Flossie Barker, born Mar 27, 1923; died Apr 08, 1923.

241. Eliza "Bets" Angeline²² Barker (John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Warren¹⁹, Shadrac Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calve (Barker)) was born Apr 28, 1877, and died Apr 17, 1943. She married **Alfred Hensley Ledford**.

More About Eliza "Bets" Angeline Barker:
Burial: Cochran Cem, Alarka, Swain Co, NC

Children of Eliza Barker and Alfred Ledford are:

- + 430 i. Minnie²³ Ledford.
- + 431 ii. Ollie Ledford.
- + 432 iii. Edna Ledford.
- + 433 iv. Alice "Birdie" Ledford.
- + 434 v. Maybell Ledford.
- 435 vi. Mandy Ledford. She married James Ensley.

Notes for Mandy Ledford:
They have several children.

- + 436 vii. Stanley Ledford.

243. Amanda Lucinda²² Barker (John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, V Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calve (Barker)) was born Jan 07, 1890 in Swain Co., NC, and died Apr 13, 1981 in Swain Co., NC. She married **Benjamin Franklin Gunter** Apr 25, 1915. He was born Oct 04, 1880 in Swain Co., NC (Cem. so 10/14/1880), and died Dec 07, 1967 in Swain Co., NC.

More About Amanda Lucinda Barker:
Burial: Cochran Cem., Swain Co., NC

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Gunter:
His first marriage was to a Jones. They had Stella. History of the Gunter family was written by Ne (Blackie). Benjamin was known as Frank.

More About Benjamin Franklin Gunter:
Burial: Cochran Cem., Swain Co., NC

More About Benjamin Gunter and Amanda Barker:
Marriage: Apr 25, 1915

Children of Amanda Barker and Benjamin Gunter are:

- 437 i. John Worley²³ Gunter, born Apr 21, 1916 in Swain Co., NC; died Nov 14, 1931.
- 438 ii. Eliza Nora Gunter, born Sep 10, 1917. She married Joseph Matthew Green.

Notes for Eliza Nora Gunter:
Sarah Davis Gunter related this story to Tim Barker in July 2000: During the closing day of the Civil War, a yankee detachment came through the Alarka Community, raiding people's homes

was Margaret Modene Barker's brother who stayed with her and was cared for by her. He and not in good health. The yanks went down the road "a piece" to about where the old is located today. Both men were told to run and refused. The Barker man told them that if to kill them, then go ahead, but he would not run. He couldn't anyway due to his health. awhile, they let the Barker man go and it was on his way home that shots were heard. He killed the other man and left him dying in the road. The Barker had to practically crawl in his condition. This story was passed by Modene, John Manley Barker's wife.

Notes for Joseph Matthew Green:

Willis Davis also married a Joseph Green(e). Since her sister Sara is married into this family - could there be a connection?

More About Joseph Matthew Green:

Occupation: Minister

- 439 iii. James Gordon Gunter, born Feb 21, 1919. He married Mildred Green.
- 440 iv. Margret Dona Gunter, born Dec 28, 1920 in Swain Co., NC. She married James E. Bow
- 441 v. Easter Elizabeth Gunter, born Mar 31, 1923 in Swain Co., NC. She married Jesse Herro 1991.

Notes for Easter Elizabeth Gunter:

Twin of Lester Harvey Gunter

- 442 vi. Lester Harvey Gunter, born Mar 31, 1923 in Swain Co., NC.

Notes for Lester Harvey Gunter:

Twin of Easter Elizabeth Gunter

- 443 vii. Earl Golman Gunter, born Jan 26, 1926. He married Nellie Perlie Mae Higdon.
- 444 viii. Carl Neaver Gunter, born Jul 20, 1929. He married Sarah Jane Davis Oct 26, 1959 in W born Jan 27, 1938 in Swain County, NC.

Notes for Carl Neaver Gunter:

Aka Blackie, Twin of Deaver. Blackie enjoys singing and playing the mandolin.

More About Sarah Jane Davis:

Occupation: Co-owner/Grocery Store

More About Carl Gunter and Sarah Davis:

Marriage: Oct 26, 1959, Walhalla, SC

Marriage date: Married by Judge R. C. Carter II

- 445 ix. Clyde Deaver Gunter, born Jul 20, 1929 in Swain Co., NC; died 1999. He married Albia

Notes for Clyde Deaver Gunter:

Twin of Neaver; aka Whitie.

244. Martha M. "Matt"²² Barker (John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸ Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) was born Sep 13, 1879, and died 1919. She married **John Rathbone**.

More About Martha M. "Matt" Barker:

Burial: Cochran Cem., Alarka, Swain Co., NC

More About John Rathbone:

Child of Martha Barker and John Rathbone is:

- 446 i. Rachel²³ Rathbone.

Notes for Rachel Rathbone:
Died as a teen-ager.

245. Minnie Emma²² Barker (Micaja Merriman "Mac"²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) was born Sep 03, 1893 in Alarka, NC, and died Mar 16, 1957. She married **William Riley** Mar 12, 1916 in Swain Co., NC. He was born Jul 15, 1863 in E. Tenn., and died Sep 20, 1935 in A

Notes for Minnie Emma Barker:

Minnie and Riley also had two unnamed infants who died at birth or shortly thereafter.

More About Minnie Emma Barker:

Burial: Cochran Cem., Alarka, NC

Notes for William Riley Thomas:

He had a wife, Mary Caroline Phillips, who had a son. They had 10 children. Without warning, Riley died of a chronic kidney ailment.

More About William Riley Thomas:

Burial: Cochran Cem., Alarka, NC

More About William Thomas and Minnie Barker:

Marriage: Mar 12, 1916, Swain Co., NC

Children of Minnie Barker and William Thomas are:

- 447 i. Lawton²³ Thomas, born Dec 12, 1916 in Alarka, NC. He married Berthie Cochran.
448 ii. Lester Thomas, born Dec 20, 1918 in Alarka, NC.

Notes for Lester Thomas:
Twin of Lesley

- 449 iii. Lesley Thomas, born Dec 20, 1918 in Alarka, NC; died Dec 25, 1918 in Alarka, NC.

Notes for Lesley Thomas:
Twin of Lester

- 450 iv. Stanley Thomas, born Nov 25, 1921 in Alarka, NC.

246. Lillie²² Barker (Micaja Merriman "Mac"²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) She married **Manuel Shuler**.

Notes for Lillie Barker:

She has a grandson Roy Shuler, whose wife is Ruth Shuler. Ruth is a member of Jackson Co. Gene Society.

- 451 i. Odell²³ Shuler.
- 452 ii. Leslie Shuler.

249. Garland J.²² Barker (Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker) Aug 02, 1897, and died Dec 31, 1974. He married **Emma O. Queen**. She was born Sep 02, 1911, 16, 1992.

Notes for Garland J. Barker:

Tim Barker believes he lived in Waynesville, NC. They were buried in the Old Savannah Cemetery, reads, "Resting in Peace." James was a watchmaker.

Children of Garland Barker and Emma Queen are:

- + 453 i. Frel²³ Barker.
- 454 ii. Richard Barker, born Mar 14, 1928; died Nov 18, 1996.

Notes for Richard Barker:

He is buried in the Old Savannah Cemetery. His stone reads, "Dad."

- 455 iii. Earl Barker.

Notes for Earl Barker:

Still living in 1999. He owns a watch shop in Clyde, NC.

- 456 iv. Arland Barker.
- 457 v. Wanda Barker.
- 458 vi. Willa-Mae Barker.

250. Wilburn²² Barker (Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) He married **Woodard**, daughter of Madison Woodard. She was born 1885, and died May 16, 1916.

Notes for Mary Woodard:

Tim Barker reported on 7/4/2000 per Matthew Brooks. He showed Henry Barker and Tim where Mary Woodard Barker lived in western NC. He said Mary could work a team of horses as well as a cow. When heavy rains came, the creek near their home rose and they would say with Matthew and Evel Mary's sister Nancy was kicked by a milk cow and died.

Children of Wilburn Barker and Mary Woodard are:

- 459 i. Elijah²³ Barker.
- 460 ii. Norman Barker.

Notes for Norman Barker:

Residence: Lenoir, NC

- 461 iii. Evelyn Barker.
- 462 iv. Oma Barker. She married (1) Will Jenkins. She married (2) Reno Brooks; born Jul 17, 1911.

Notes for Oma Barker:

Per children of Roy and Lulu Barker Jenkins: Oma first married Reno Brooks and later married Will Jenkins, the brother of their grandfather Roy Jenkins.

Notes for Reno Brooks:

Roy Jenkins' children said that Reno was first married to Oma Barker and Oma later married Will Jenkins. Maxine must research this. Here Amanda is listed as the first wife.

- 463 v. Lelia Barker. She married Unknown Frady.

251. Ashbury²² Barker (Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, William de Calverhall⁵, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1883, and died Jun 23, 1930. He married **(1) Nancy Woodard** Feb 17, 1903. He married **(2) Mary Shipman** 1916. She died Dec 19, 1958.

Notes for Ashbury Barker:

Ashbury evidently took care of matters that dismayed him rather quickly. Tim Barker said that A (John Ottis) told him that after the family had picked blackberries and had the wagon loaded, the horse ran into the branch where Marvin Brooks on in the Old Savannah area lives now. This was a good spot especially after picking the blackberries for the entire day. Ashbury took out his pistol and shot the horse at the spot. They had to bring the horse back near where they lived to bury it.

Notes for Nancy Woodard:

Nancy was kicked in the head by a cow while milking. She and her unborn child both died as a result of injuries. Nancy was from Alarka, Swain Co., NC.

More About Ashbury Barker and Nancy Woodard:

Marriage: Feb 17, 1903

More About Mary Shipman:

Burial: SC

More About Ashbury Barker and Mary Shipman:

Marriage: 1916

Children of Ashbury Barker and Nancy Woodard are:

465 i. Arzelia²³ Barker. She married Johnny O'Dear.

Notes for Arzelia Barker:

They have a large family on Conley's Creek in Swain Co., NC. She was still living in 1958.

+ 466 ii. John Ottison "Ottis" Barker, died Apr 28, 1996.

467 iii. Trudy Barker, born Jan 04, 1904; died Jun 19, 1971. She married Sherman Estes; born 1904; died Aug 05, 1969.

Notes for Trudy Barker:

They had no children.

468 iv. Grady Arro Barker, born Apr 03, 1913; died Nov 1990 in Darrington, WA (Tim had 194 Mary Hall).

Notes for Grady Arro Barker:

Moved to the State of Washington in the 1940s and has a large family there. It is either the Sedro Woolley area, or both.

There is confusion on Grady's name. Some think it was Arro but they called him Grady. Security record listed his name as Grady Barker.

252. Kelcie²² Barker (Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, William de Calverhall⁵, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born in NC, and died Dec 1969 in Bellingham, WA. He married **Viola Robinson**.

Notes for Kelcie Barker:

He was called Kelcie. He and his family moved from Western NC around 1948. Tim Barker's grandfather said Kelcie was killed in an automobile accident not long after they had moved to California.

- 469 i. Ruby²³ Barker.
- 470 ii. Naomi Barker.
- 471 iii. Liddy Barker.
- 472 iv. William Barker.
- 473 v. Edda Barker.
- 474 vi. Lou Barker.

254. Otelia (Tellie)²² Barker (Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joe Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker) Nov 22, 1902, and died Oct 28, 1994. She married **William Varn Brooks**. He was born Nov 22, Apr 11, 1966.

Notes for Otelia (Tellie) Barker:

Otelia Barker Brooks, her daughter Merkie Brooks McMahan, and Garland Barker's son, Frelø, we an article in Foxfire on how they made sorghum syrup. Date of the article is unknown but Otelia af her 70s.

Notes for William Varn Brooks:

In 1999, Tim Barker wrote, "I would like to mention there are many Brooks descendants still in this is a Brooks Branch on the other side of the mountain from where I live (Sylva, NC) . As a boy I pl: many old log cabins in taht area. some of them had newspapers from the 1920s pasted on the walls years old so that gives you an idea how long the old homes lasted. In recent years a developer boug property and they were torn down. There were many brooks from there. Uncle Varn grew up there Otis always said that those families just up and moved years ago. This would have been in the 1921

Children of Otelia Barker and William Brooks are:

- 475 i. Tommy²³ Brooks.
- 476 ii. Merkie Brooks. She married Unknown McMahan.
- 477 iii. Frankie Brooks.
- 478 iv. Carl Brooks.
- 479 v. Melvin Brooks.
- 480 vi. Ellamae Brooks.
- 481 vii. Bertha Brooks.
- 482 viii. Burnett Brooks, died Mar 01, 1987.

More About Burnett Brooks:
Cause of Death: Cancer

256. Hannah²² Barker (Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, Jol Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall¹ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) died 19c married **John Leroy Woodard**. He was born in Swain Co., NC.

More About Hannah Barker:
Burial: Waynesville, NC

Notes for John Leroy Woodard:

John was startled out of bed one night by the train whistle in Waynesville, NC, and fell dead.

According to Matthew Brooks, Hannah and John were really nice people. Matthew believed Hann: Indian descendent.

Children of Hannah Barker and John Woodard are:

- 483 i. Homer²³ Woodard.
- 484 ii. Charlie Woodard.
- 485 iii. Leslie Woodard.
- 486 iv. Wilev Woodard.

- 488 vi. Nancy Bell Woodard.
- 489 vii. Walter Woodard.
- + 490 viii. Eulice Allen Woodard, born Apr 02, 1930.

257. Richard Pearson²² Frady (Martha Elmina²¹ Barker, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, \ Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) He married **Eva Mae Thomasson Cabe**, daughter of John Cabe and Clementine Wikle.

Child of Richard Frady and Eva Cabe is:

- + 491 i. Shufford²³ Frady.

264. Joseph M.²² Barker (John B. (Cochran)²¹, Jason²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Jc Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barke married **Cindy Woodard**).

Children of Joseph Barker and Cindy Woodard are:

- + 492 i. Thad²³ Barker.
- + 493 ii. Allen James Barker, born in Alarka, NC.
- 494 iii. E. M. Barker.
- 495 iv. Florence Barker.

269. Jessie Franklin "Frank"²² Barker (John B. (Cochran)²¹, Jason²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) was born Jan 14, 1858. He married (1) **Lizzie Jones**. He married (2) **Mary Jane Buch** 1882 in Jackson Co., NC, Home of C. S. Buchanan, daughter of Charles Buchanan and Minerva Gr born Jan 14, 1858, and died Jul 1897.

Notes for Jessie Franklin "Frank" Barker:

Jessie and Mary Jane lived in the Savannah area of Jackson Co., NC, and were members of the Old Church.

Their children Frank, Lizzie, Lela and Lou went to Gastonia, NC, to work in the Loray Cotton Mill

More About Jessie Franklin "Frank" Barker:

Burial: Old Savannah Cemetery, Jackson Co., NC

Notes for Mary Jane Buchanan:

Her name was listed as Jane Buchanan on her marriage license.

More About Mary Jane Buchanan:

Burial: Old Savannah Cemetery, Jackson Co., NC

More About Jessie Barker and Mary Buchanan:

Marriage: Oct 14, 1882, Jackson Co., NC, Home of C. S. Buchanan

Children of Jessie Barker and Lizzie Jones are:

- 496 i. Sissy²³ Barker.
- + 497 ii. James Oscar Barker, born 1916; died Aug 09, 1971.

Children of Jessie Barker and Mary Buchanan are:

- 498 i. Lizzie Belle²³ Barker, born Mar 25, 1883; died Jan 19, 1948. She married Emlis Thomp
- 499 ii. Columbus Herchel Barker, born Aug 14, 1884; died Jun 1960. He married Belle Bradley

- + 502 v. Mary Lea "Lela" Barker, born Nov 30, 1895; died Mar 11, 1974.
- 503 vi. John Wesley Barker, born May 03, 1891; died 1909 in (18 years of age).
- 504 vii. Martha Lou Barker, born Nov 28, 1893; died Jun 19, 1951.

Notes for Martha Lou Barker:
Never married.

270. William Rufus²² Barker (John B. (Cochran)²¹, Jason²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, Willi Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) was born Dec 10, 1856, and died Jun 21, 1886. He married **Sarah Jane Allen** May 01, 1881, Jackson Co., NC, at Nation Allen's Residence. She was born Abt. 1858.

Notes for William Rufus Barker:

William and Sarah were each 23 years of age when they married in 1881 by G. W. Spake, and with Long and Nation Allen.

Tim Barker wrote that he had been told by Viola Dietz that William Rufus Barker was killed by a tree that was pulling a wagon. The wagon turned over on William and crushed him behind Charlie Buchanan. Charlie owns the land that once belonged to Jason Barker. Jason sold the land in 1902 to his brother Pleasant Green, whose wife was a sister of Hannah and Catherine Cabe Barker. Hester Green, Pleasant's daughter, married Charlie Buchanan.

More About William Barker and Sarah Allen:

Marriage: May 01, 1881, Jackson Co., NC, at Nation Allen's Residence

Children of William Barker and Sarah Allen are:

- 505 i. Elizabeth²³ Barker, born Aug 20, 1884 in Jackson Co., NC; died Apr 28, 1938 in Jackson Co., NC; married Horace Cabe.
- 506 ii. Garland Nathan Barker, born 1882 in Jackson Co., NC; died 1936 in Jackson Co., NC. Married Mattie Loveless 1911 in Jackson Co., NC.

More About Garland Barker and Mattie Loveless:
Marriage: 1911, Jackson Co., NC

- 507 iii. Jesse Franklin Barker.

271. Mary Josephine²² Miller (Sara Jane²¹ Herren, Eli Barker²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Sha William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, Willi Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 04, 1880 in Waynesville, Haywood, NC, and died Sep 04, 1979 in Waynesville, Haywood, NC. She married **William Claybourne Garrison** Dec 26, 1900. He was born 1872 in Weaverville, NC, and died Oct 24, 1947 in probably Elizabeth City, NC.

More About William Garrison and Mary Miller:

Marriage: Dec 26, 1900

Child of Mary Miller and William Garrison is:

- + 508 i. Virginia Jane²³ Garrison, born Aug 13, 1910 in Waynesville, Haywood, NC; died Dec 28, 1999 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, VA.

272. Unknown²² Wright (Mary Ann²¹ Herren, Ezekiel²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, Willi Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) She married **Clinton Hall**, son of Thomas Franklin Hall. He was born May 23, 1901, and died 1999.

288. Horace Rector²² Herren (John Mark²¹, Ezekiel²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, V Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) was born May 17, 1885 in Denton, AR, and died Nov 07, 1962 in Chicago, IL. He married **Caroline Smith** Aug 30, 1908 in Black Rock, AR. She was born Feb 11, 1880 in Houston, MO, and died 1972 in Egin, IL.

Notes for Horace Rector Herren:

Horace had a grocery store in Black Rock, AR. He later farmed and then moved to Walnut Ridge where he was elected city marshal for six terms. In 1929, he moved to Springfield, MO, and then to Chicago where he lived with his oldest daughter.

More About Horace Rector Herren:

Burial: Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Chicago, IL

More About Horace Herren and Louise Smith:

Marriage: Aug 30, 1908, Black Rock, AR

Children of Horace Herren and Louise Smith are:

- + 510 i. Opal Udella²³ Herren, born Jun 24, 1909 in Black Rock, AR.
- + 511 ii. Thelma Kizziah Herren, born Mar 13, 1911 in Denton, AR.
- 512 iii. Maudie Pauline Herren, born Aug 18, 1912 in Black Rock, AR; died Oct 27, 1913.
- + 513 iv. Lester Brooks Herren, born Nov 30, 1913 in Black Rock, AR.
- + 514 v. Houston Harris Herren, born Mar 11, 1916 in Black Rock, AR.
- 515 vi. Artie Zemeru Herren, born Jun 30, 1918 in Black Rock, AR.

295. Lawrence Edward²² Brooks (Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, S William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 06, 1886 in Hazel Creek (Proctor), Swain Co., NC, and died Feb 19, 1990 in Asheville, NC. He married **Elsie Lulu Davis** Dec 21, 1916 in Bryson City, Swain Co., NC, by John Smiley, Elsie's grandfather, daughter of Thomas Davis and Annie Smiley. She was born Mar 27, 1890 in Needmore, Swain Co., NC, and died Nov 15, 1990 in Asheville, NC.

Notes for Lawrence Edward Brooks:

Lawrence was known to have been a "hell raiser" in his younger years and had an illegitimate son, C Brooks, by Amanda Calhoun in 1912. He joined the infantry (19th Infantry, Co. L) and fought at Panajachel during the Mexican uprising before leaving the service in 1914 and returning to NC. There he met Elsie Davis, a young western NC school teacher. He finally convinced her to marry him in 1916.

This hardworking couple raised nine children during the depression years. They were farmers and their income was scarce, but they were able to hold their own during the leanest of years. Elsie made all the clothing and the wood stove and heated the home by a fireplace. There was no electricity in the 200-year-old farm house. Gene was a junior in high school. There was no indoor plumbing and the wash was done over an open fire (clothing was placed in a water-filled open iron kettle and clothing boiled and then handscrubbed) for many years. Children helped with chores, the planting and harvesting. Every member was expected to pull their own weight." Lawrence and Elsie were pillars of the church and community, always willing to give to those less fortunate. In later years, George Addison Brooks came to live with them and died in their home.

Lawrence was quite athletic and very competitive. He was known for his checker playing and took part in a tournament at the age of 86 (and did quite well!), which he played until he was 100. He was also recognized for his quick wit and humor as much as Elsie was known for her quiet way. She, however, was often able to "one up" him with her jibes and teasing. They were absolutely devoted to one another and Lawrence, at a speech given to mark the occasion of their 70th anniversary, told the audience that he never went to sleep a night of their lives without thinking of her. "I love you, Elsie, more than I love myself."

tombstone.. "Here lies a 100 year old man shot dead by a jealous lover!" He died at nearly 102 at th home. Until about the last six months of his life, he remained physically and mentally alert and acti

More About Lawrence Edward Brooks:
Burial: Newfound Baptist Church, Leicester, NC

More About Elsie Lulu Davis:
Burial: Asheville, NC

More About Lawrence Brooks and Elsie Davis:
Marriage: Dec 21, 1916, Bryson City, Swain Co., NC, by John Sadoc Smiley, Elsie's grandfather

Children of Lawrence Brooks and Elsie Davis are:

- + 516 i. Hugh Davis²³ Brooks, born Sep 30, 1917 in Medlin, Swain, NC.
- 517 ii. Gladys March Brooks, born Mar 16, 1919 in Medlin, Swain, NC; died Jun 01, 1984 in A She married Jerry Harrington Aug 10, 1948 in Boston, Suffolk, MA; died 1975.

Notes for Gladys March Brooks:

Gladys married Jerry who came to the US from Ireland. The legend is that he was in son political trouble in Ireland and fled to the US. They had no children. Jerry was consider Gladys and died several years before she was diagnosed with ovarian cancer. Gladys ser services during the World War I and died at Asheville, NC, veteran's hospital.

More About Gladys March Brooks:
Burial: Asheville, NC

More About Jerry Harrington and Gladys Brooks:
Marriage: Aug 10, 1948, Boston, Suffolk, MA

- + 518 iii. Berdess Brooks, born Oct 27, 1920 in Medlin, Swain, NC.
- + 519 iv. Joyce Marie Brooks, born Aug 27, 1922 in Medlin, Swain, NC; died Feb 14, 1987.
- + 520 v. Troy Gene Brooks, born Feb 26, 1924 in Proctor, Swain Co., NC.
- + 521 vi. Opal May Brooks, born Mar 24, 1928 in Bryson City, Swain, NC.
- + 522 vii. Anna Lou "Fern" Brooks, born Jun 08, 1932 in Bryson City, Swain, NC.
- + 523 viii. Kate Ernestine Brooks, born Jun 22, 1934 in Bryson City, Swain, NC.
- + 524 ix. John Lawrence Brooks, born May 01, 1937 in Bryson City, Swain, NC.

297. Henry Jasper²² Brooks (Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadr: William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 26, 1872 in Buncombe Co., NC, and died Jan 14, 1950 in Chero He married (1) **Rachel Stewart** Jul 23, 1892 in Swain Co., NC. She was born Jan 09, 1872, and di 1916. He married (2) **Martha Molly Grindstaff** Apr 08, 1916 in Graham Co., NC. She was born 1886, and died Apr 20, 1949.

More About Henry Jasper Brooks:
Burial: Cherokee Co., NC

More About Henry Brooks and Rachel Stewart:
Marriage: Jul 23, 1892, Swain Co., NC

More About Henry Brooks and Martha Grindstaff:
Marriage: Apr 08, 1916, Graham Co., NC

Children of Henry Brooks and Rachel Stewart are:

- + 525 i. Henry Lester²³ Brooks, born Apr 27, 1893; died Mar 25, 1970.
- + 526 ii. Nolie Brooks, born Abt. 1895.
- + 527 iii. Fred Brooks, born Jul 11, 1900.
- + 528 iv. Nellie Brooks, born Mar 28, 1896.

- 531 vii. Lilly "Brownie" Brooks, born May 13, 1911 in Cherokee Co., NC; died Mar 21, 1999. S Clifton R. Taylor.
- + 532 viii. Reno Brooks, born Jul 17, 1894.

Children of Henry Brooks and Martha Grindstaff are:

- + 533 i. Edna Mae²³ Brooks, born Aug 09, 1917.
- 534 ii. Minnie Bell Brooks, born Jan 17, 1919; died 1919.
- + 535 iii. Bonnie Lucindy Brooks, born Aug 26, 1920; died Apr 07, 1987.
- + 536 iv. Addie Adeline Brooks, born Mar 29, 1922.
- + 537 v. Mary Jo Brooks, born Apr 03, 1924.
- 538 vi. Thomas Edward Brooks, born Apr 16, 1926; died Apr 16, 1926.
- + 539 vii. Lois Josephine Brooks, born Oct 17, 1929; died Mar 07, 1986.

299. Lavada²² Brooks (Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) was born Apr 12, 1875 in Barkers Creek, Buncombe, NC, and died Jan 15, 1947 in Jacks She married **George Washington Cook** Jul 28, 1892 in Swain Co., NC, son of H. Cook and Margz He was born Feb 28, 1873 in Sylva, Jackson, NC, and died Jan 29, 1945 in Jackson Co., NC.

More About George Washington Cook:

Burial: Bumgarner Cemetery

More About George Cook and Lavada Brooks:

Marriage: Jul 28, 1892, Swain Co., NC

Children of Lavada Brooks and George Cook are:

- 540 i. Ivalee²³ Cook, born Mar 1895; died 1910 in Swain Co., NC.

More About Ivalee Cook:

Burial: Swain Co., NC

- 541 ii. Lee R. Cook, born May 1897. He married Hattie Bateman.
- 542 iii. Ellen (Helen) Cook, born May 1898.
- 543 iv. William Cook, born Jan 23, 1901; died Jan 23, 1901 in Swain Co., NC.

More About William Cook:

Burial: Swain Co., NC

- 544 v. Carrie Cook, born 1903.
- 545 vi. Lawrence Cook, born 1905. He married Unknown Williams.
- 546 vii. Julia Cook, born Jul 16, 1907; died Oct 1909.

More About Julia Cook:

Burial: Swain Co., NC

- 547 viii. Albert Cook, born 1910. He married Unknown Smith.

300. Ulyssis²² Brooks (Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, V Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) was born Sep 1877, and died Feb 1930. He married **Hester Calhoun** Dec 02, 1900, dau; Thomas Calhoun and Salina Cable. She was born Apr 14, 1882, and died Dec 15, 1966.

More About Hester Calhoun:

Burial: Schoolfield, (Danville), VA

More About Ulyssis Brooks and Hester Calhoun:

Children of Ulyssis Brooks and Hester Calhoun are:

- 548 i. Florence²³ Brooks, died in Schoolfield, (Danville), VA. She married (1) Mose Fouts. Sl Lancaster.

More About Florence Brooks:
Burial: Schoolfield, (Danville), VA

- 549 ii. Dillard Brooks, born 1904; died 1967 in Schoolfield, (Danville), VA.

More About Dillard Brooks:
Burial: Schoolfield, (Danville), VA

- 550 iii. Emma Brooks. She married (1) Unknown Graham. She married (2) Unknown Ricketts.

More About Emma Brooks:
Burial: Schoolfield, (Danville), VA

- 551 iv. Lucille Brooks.

- 552 v. Ruth Brooks, died 1987. She married Unknown Price.

- 553 vi. Paul Brooks, born 1912; died 1940.

More About Paul Brooks:
Burial: Schoolfield, (Danville), VA

- 554 vii. Emerson Albert Brooks.

Notes for Emerson Albert Brooks:
There is a question on his name - Emerson? Albert?

- 555 viii. Lovella Brooks. She married Claude Melton.

More About Lovella Brooks:
Burial: Schoolfield, (Danville), VA

301. Lillie²² Brooks (Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, Wi John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, Willi Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) was born Sep 1881 in Swain Co., NC, and died in Swain Co., NC. She married **Orson P. Burlingame**. He was born Sep 21, 1852, and died Mar 30, 1942 in Swain Co., NC.

Notes for Orson Paul Burlingame:

He supposedly came to NC from Wisconsin. Orson's family was very wealthy and had a big home. extremely tight with his money and not an easy man to live with. Other family members pitied his what she "had to put up with."

More About Orson Paul Burlingame:

Burial: Bone Valley Cemetery, Swain Co., NC

Children of Lillie Brooks and Orson Burlingame are:

- 556 i. David²³ Burlingame.

- 557 ii. Ruth Burlingame. She married Merrill Brown.

- 558 iii. Naomi Burlingame, Dr..

- 559 iv. Orson Burlingame. He married Evonne Unknown.

302. James Luster²² Brooks (Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born May 1883 in Swain Co., NC. He married **Mary "Dolly" Jones** Jur

More About James Brooks and Mary Jones:

Marriage: Jun 29, 1904, Macon Co., NC

Children of James Brooks and Mary Jones are:

- 560 i. Gertrude²³ Brooks. She married Jess Moore.
- 561 ii. Theodore Brooks, born 1905; died 1909.

More About Theodore Brooks:

Burial: Swain Co., NC

- 562 iii. Myrtle Brooks. She married Unknown Vinelli.
- 563 iv. Floyd Brooks, died Bef. 1997.
- 564 v. Bonnie Brooks, died Bef. 1997. She married Avery Messer.
- 565 vi. Hazel Brooks. She married Andrew or Raymond Jacob.

Notes for Andrew or Raymond Jacob:

It is unknown if his name is Andrew or Raymond, or Andrew Raymond.

- + 566 vii. Pearl May Brooks, born Dec 02, 1918 in Proctor, NC; died Dec 08, 1997 in Richmond, C
- 567 viii. Lilly Brooks, died Bef. 1997. She married Unknown McDonald.
- 568 ix. Dorothy Brooks. She married Joseph Thomson.
- 569 x. Tilson Brooks.

305. Clora²² Herren (Henry Luster²¹, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, Will John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, Willi Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) was born Aug 10, 1869, and died May 02, 1947. She married **Robert L. Curtis**, son of I and Ruth Jones. He was born Jul 20, 1871, and died Apr 27, 1928.

Children of Clora Herren and Robert Curtis are:

- 570 i. Chetta Virginia²³ Curtis, born Nov 17, 1894. She married Clyde Fulton Wood.
- 571 ii. Henry Opal Curtis, born Aug 17, 1896. He married Roland Martine Lyles.
- 572 iii. Robert Bronson Curtis, born Sep 25, 1898; died Jul 07, 1965. He married Fay McMulty
- 573 iv. Edwin Ray Curtis, born Jun 27, 1900; died Apr 12, 1963. He married Maude Dover Rot
- 574 v. Gladys Sarahetta Curtis. She married William Ernest Anders.
- 575 vi. Ora Curtis, born Oct 10, 1908. She married Allan Avery Carlton.

318. Archie²² Herren (James Buchanan²¹, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) He married **Gladys McFee**.

Children of Archie Herren and Gladys McFee are:

- 576 i. Max²³ Herren.
- 577 ii. Helen Herren.
- 578 iii. Irene Herren.

319. Wiley Eugene²² Herren (James Buchanan²¹, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shac William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) He married **Effie McElrath**.

Children of Wiley Herren and Effie McElrath are:

- 579 i. Ernest²³ Herren.
- 580 ii. Sherman Herren.
- 581 iii. Markie Herren.
- 582 iv. Christine Herren.
- 583 v. Claude Herren.

- 585 vii. Willis Herren.
- 586 viii. Francis Herren.
- 587 ix. Imogene Herren.
- 588 x. Geneva Herren.

325. Julia Ann²² Moreland (Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Barker, Warren¹⁹, Shadra William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 29, 1880 in Denton, Denton Co., TX, and died Feb 27, 1924 in Denton, TX. She married **Oscar Hill** Aug 16, 1900 in Spanish Fort, Montague Co., TX.

More About Oscar Hill and Julia Moreland:
 Marriage: Aug 16, 1900, Spanish Fort, Montague Co., TX

Children of Julia Moreland and Oscar Hill are:

- + 589 i. Clarence Arthur²³ Hill, died in OK.
- + 590 ii. Bertha Leona Hill.

326. Susan Devine²² Moreland (Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Barker, Warren¹⁹, Shadra William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Oct 10, 1882 in Denton, Denton Co., TX, and died in Nacona, Montague Co., TX. She married **George Washington Black**. He was born Jan 26, 1874 in Edgar Springs, Phellps Co., TX, and died in Nocona, Montague Co., TX.

Children of Susan Moreland and George Black are:

- 591 i. Constance²³ Black.

Notes for Constance Black:
 [barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

- 592 ii. Ross Black.

Notes for Ross Black:
 [barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

- 593 iii. Zeletta Black.

Notes for Zeletta Black:
 [barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

- + 594 iv. Ethel Caroline Black, born Jul 22, 1900 in Rowland, Grayson Co. Texas; died Mar 15, 1978 in Garza Co. Texas.
- 595 v. Pearl Black, born Mar 25, 1901; died Jan 02, 1917.
- 596 vi. James Lewis Cark Black, born May 14, 1903.
- 597 vii. Joe Baily Black, born Apr 17, 1907.
- 598 viii. CoraLee Black, born Jan 03, 1908.
- 599 ix. Floy Black, born Apr 11, 1910.
- 600 x. Obie Dale Black, born Nov 12, 1911.
- 601 xi. Sybil Black, born May 24, 1913.
- + 602 xii. Travis John Black, born Jun 05, 1915.

327. William Richard²² Moreland (Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Barker, Warren¹⁹, Shadra William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 29, 1880 in Denton, Denton Co., TX, and died Feb 27, 1924 in Denton, TX. She married **Oscar Hill** Aug 16, 1900 in Spanish Fort, Montague Co., TX.

William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born May 16, 1885 in Nacona, Montague Co., TX, and died Mar 30, 195 Galveston, TX. He married **Medora Coralie/Coraly Murray** Jul 07, 1907 in Voss, Coleman Co., born May 23, 1888 in Taylor, Williamson Co., TX, and died in Coleman, Coleman Co., TX.

Notes for William Richard Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

1929 Tax Roll of Cottle County, TX:
Moreland,R.W. PA

I do not know much about "Uncle Billy" except that I had heard he was in the law enforcement either as a marshall or as a sheriff and that he was killed in Galveston in 1955 by a criminal. I do not know anything more about him.

Other spouses: He was married several times after his first marriage, but I do not know the names of these other wives.

Death File No:17715

Notes for Medora Coralie/Coraly Murray:
[barker.FTW]

She is buried in the Coleman Co. Cemetary under her second husbands' name.

Medora is from a very distinguished family that founded Savannah, GA and her family has a very detailed family history written up in a book the title: The Genealogy of the Families

FORMON-BOISCLAIR,WALKER,BEERS,LACY by Mary W. Meadows, copyright 1980;Library of Congress Catalog Card #80-52242.

On page 110 of this book it lists the genealogy of her and mentions her then husband, William R. Moreland and their children.

Her father, Peter Formon Boisclair Murray died in Coleman, Coleman Co.,TX 04 July 1928, born 28 Aug 1854 in Yellabusha Co., MS. He is buried beside his daughter in the Coleman Cemetary, in Coleman, TX.

Other spouses: She was married again after her divorce from William R. Moreland to a man named Thomason. She is buried in the Coleman Cemetary under his last name.

She was postmistriss in Voss, TX in 1920.

More About William Moreland and Medora Murray:
Marriage: Jul 07, 1907, Voss, Coleman Co., TX

Children of William Moreland and Medora Murray are:

- 603 i. Medora Boisclair²³ Moreland, born Jan 19, 1909 in Coleman, Coleman Co., TX.
- 604 ii. Mary Caroline Moreland, born Aug 02, 1911 in Truscott, Knox Co., TX. She married (1 died Abt. 1982. She married (2) Frank Abbot Abt. 1980.

Notes for Mary Caroline Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

Occupation: Worked for many years for the Texas Company in Houston.
Retired.

Notes for Carroll Kane:
[barker.FTW]

Occupation: Exxon Petroleum Co.

Notes for Frank Abbot:
[barker.FTW]

Occupation: Exxon Petroleum Co.

More About Frank Abbot and Mary Moreland:
Marriage: Abt. 1980

- 605 iii. Joseph William Moreland, born Jul 06, 1913 in El Campo, Wharton Co., TX; died May Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Notes for Joseph William Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

!Named for his Grandfather, Joseph Westley Moreland
!Died as a child of polio during an epidemic. He lived to be 11 years old.
Place of Death: Baptist Hospital.
Place of Burial: Coleman Cemetary, Coleman, TX
She told me that this boy was named William and not Westley.

330. James Joseph²² Moreland (Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Barker, Warren¹⁹, Sh: William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Apr 18, 1891 in Denton, Denton Co., TX, and died Nov 25, 1973 in Quannah Co., TX. He married **Hattie Louise Hedleston** Aug 02, 1911 in Coleman, Coleman. She 10, 1892 in Stewart's Sta., Hale Co., and died Dec 23, 1974 in Vernon, Wilbarger Co..

Notes for James Joseph Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

Occupations: worked in a dry goods store when he was a young man in 1918.

Social Security Number: 525-01-8031

He loved horses and had a collection of small metal horses with detachable saddles.

He loved hot peppers and I can remember that when we would visit my grandparents on our way to or from the last or to the next assignment in the States or overseas, my Mother and Granddad would be at the kitchen table with a large jar of real hot Torreador brand green peppers and they would be eating the peppers with tears and sweat running down their faces and smiles of enjoyment in eating the the peppers. No one could eat them as they were too hot to the taste buds. It was a special time for him when my Mother would visit and he had someone to eat those peppers with.

I called him "PEEPAW"

He was a very stylish dresser.

He had false teeth and I would love to see him move the teeth around in his mouth and take them out when I was small.

Places of Residences:

!1953-Moreland, James J. (Louise) H. 537 N. 24th St., Waco,TX-Waco City Directory-McClennen Co. Library,Waco,TX

!Salesman-Wood Bros., 417 Austin Ave, Waco TX

Notes for Hattie Louise Hedleston:
[barker.FTW]

This Lady was my Grandmother. She was a talented Seamstress who made her living by sewing cloths. She made my wedding dress and veil.She could look any any dress or design and make a pattern and sew a beautiful dress.

!She had an elegant, straight-backed carriage for a tiny woman. She may

!She had a saying that she would say "Well, I Swanie"
!She could make anything grow and always had a garden where ever she lived.
!She walked where ever she went.

More About James Moreland and Hattie Hedleston:

Marriage: Aug 02, 1911, Coleman, Coleman

Children of James Moreland and Hattie Hedleston are:

- + 606 i. James Donald²³ Moreland.
- + 607 ii. Edgar Jefferson Moreland, born Nov 12, 1913 in Cottle Co., TX.
- + 608 iii. J. L. "Bob" Moreland, born May 24, 1918 in Fisk, Coleman; died Jul 12, 1973 in Ft. San

332. Mary Alice²² Moreland (Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Barker, Warren¹⁹, Shadrach¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph¹ Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 25, 1895 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. She married **Joseph Frank Vaughn** May 03, 1918 in Paducah, Hardeman Co., TX. He died Jun 03, 1964 in Carlsbad, NM.

More About Joseph Vaughn and Mary Moreland:

Marriage: May 03, 1918, Paducah, Hardeman Co., TX

Children of Mary Moreland and Joseph Vaughn are:

- 609 i. J. B.²³ Vaughn. He married Gerri Farnsworth.

Notes for J. B. Vaughn:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

- 610 ii. Katherine Caroline Vaughn. She married William Welch.

Notes for Katherine Caroline Vaughn:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

- 611 iii. Sidney Lawrence Vaughn. He married (1) Martha Jane Burgett. He married (2) Ann Un

Notes for Sidney Lawrence Vaughn:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

- 612 iv. Clara Mae Vaughn. She married W. O. Jones.

Notes for Clara Mae Vaughn:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

- 613 v. Gladys Louise Vaughn, born Aug 25, 1919 in Paducah, Hardeman Co., TX. She married John Sulser 1942 in San Diego, CA.

More About John Sulser and Gladys Vaughn:
Marriage: 1942, San Diego, CA

333. Alvin Westley²² Moreland (Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Barker, Warren¹⁹, Shadrach¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph¹ Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 25, 1895 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. She married **Joseph Frank Vaughn** May 03, 1918 in Paducah, Hardeman Co., TX. He died Jun 03, 1964 in Carlsbad, NM.

Harris Co., TX. He married **Mary Ester Hobbs**.

Notes for Alvin Westley Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

Occupation: Electrical Electrician
Source of Information on Death: Certified Death Certificate #57839
died at St. Joseph Hospital; Attending Physician: John R. Schmitt, M.D.
Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest; Carcinoma of prostate, emphysema
Burial Site: Memorial Oaks Cemetery; Earthman Funeral Home

Children of Alvin Moreland and Mary Hobbs are:

- 614 i. Alvin Westley²³ Moreland.
- 615 ii. Glenda Moreland.

334. John Clarence²² Moreland (Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Barker, Warren¹⁹, St William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 18, 1901 in Denton, Denton Co., TX, and died Jan 30, 1985 in / He married **Clara Black** Dec 21, 1921 in Paducah, TX.

More About John Moreland and Clara Black:
Marriage: Dec 21, 1921, Paducah, TX

Children of John Moreland and Clara Black are:

- 616 i. Jewell²³ Moreland.

Notes for Jewell Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

Twin to Jewell

- 617 ii. J. C. Moreland.

Notes for J. C. Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

Twin to Jewell

Generation No. 23

349. Robert Lee²³ Jenkins (Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant (Brooks)²¹, W Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 07, 1908 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC, an 1977 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC. He married **Dolly Katie Cado Parris** Sep 28, 1929 in Brys Swain Co, NC, daughter of John Parris and Sally Wike. She was born Mar 22, 1911 in Alarka, Sw. and died Feb 04, 1988 in Bryson City, Swain Co, NC.

More About Robert Lee Jenkins:
Burial: Swain Mem. Pk. Cem, Swain Co, NC

More About Dolly Katie Cado Parris:
Burial: Swain Mem. Pk. Cem, Swain Co, NC

More About Robert Jenkins and Dolly Parris:
Marriage: Sep 28, 1929, Bryson City, Swain Co, NC

Children of Robert Jenkins and Dolly Parris are:

- 618 i. Willard Alvin²⁴ Jenkins, born Jul 29, 1930 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC. He married Bertha
- 619 ii. Foya Lee B. Jenkins, born Sep 05, 1932 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC. He married Sue Sharl From Detroit.
- + 620 iii. Evelyn Mae Jenkins, born Jan 16, 1935 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC.
- 621 iv. Garl Charles Jenkins, born Mar 03, 1937 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC.
- 622 v. Alta Irene Jenkins, born Dec 07, 1938 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC. She married Van Dowl
- 623 vi. Carroll Carl Jenkins, born Feb 04, 1949 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC. He married Linda Ma

350. Mary Elizabeth²³ Jenkins (Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant (Brooks) Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 28, 1910 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC, and 1992 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC. She married **Wilburn Lester Stiwinter**, son of Gundy Stiwinter Houston. He was born Sep 10, 1907 in Highlands, Macon Co, NC, and died May 01, 1988 in Franklin Co, NC.

More About Mary Elizabeth Jenkins:

Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

More About Wilburn Lester Stiwinter:

Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

Children of Mary Jenkins and Wilburn Stiwinter are:

- + 624 i. Letty Belle²⁴ Stiwinter, born Apr 18, 1931 in Macon Co, NC.
- 625 ii. Pearl Irene Stiwinter, born Feb 10, 1936 in Macon Co, NC. She married Robert Holt.
- 626 iii. Lee Roy Stiwinter, born in Macon Co, NC. He married Joyce Crisp.
- 627 iv. Harley Troy Stiwinter, born Sep 09, 1940 in Macon Co, NC; died Mar 05, 1968 in Franklin NC.

More About Harley Troy Stiwinter:

Burial: Sugarfork Bapt. Cem, Macon Co, NC

- + 628 v. Ella "Mae" Stiwinter, born Mar 26, 1945 in Macon Co, NC.
- 629 vi. Charlotte Evanell Stiwinter, born Apr 19, 1934 in Macon Co, NC; died Dec 03, 1934 in Franklin NC.

More About Charlotte Evanell Stiwinter:

Burial: Sugarfork Bapt. Cem, Macon Co, NC

351. Harley William²³ Jenkins (Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant (Brooks) Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jan 17, 1913 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC, and 1978 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC. He married **Ruby Esther Gregory** 1945, daughter of Alfred Gregory Amandie.

More About Harley William Jenkins:

Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

More About Harley Jenkins and Ruby Gregory:

Marriage: 1945

Children of Harley Jenkins and Ruby Gregory are:

- 630 i. Ruby "Annie Mae"²⁴ Jenkins, born Oct 05, 1946 in Macon Co, NC.
- 631 ii. Clyde Richard Jenkins, born Jun 10, 1949 in Macon Co, NC. He married Eva Nell Adan in Macon Co, NC; born 1957.

More About Clyde Jenkins and Eva Adams:

Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

- 632 iii. Fred Jerry Jenkins, born Nov 18, 1950 in Macon Co, NC.
- 633 iv. Nickie Carlos Jenkins, born Jan 28, 1952 in Macon Co, NC. He married Deborah Jean R 1981 in Macon Co, NC; born 1956.

More About Nickie Jenkins and Deborah Reynolds:
Marriage: Sep 11, 1981, Macon Co, NC

- 634 v. Thomas Howard Jenkins, born May 04, 1954 in Macon Co, NC.
- 635 vi. James E. Jenkins, born Aug 17, 1956 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC; died Aug 17, 1956 in Co, NC.

More About James E. Jenkins:
Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

- 636 vii. Joseph Harley Jenkins, born Nov 02, 1958 in Macon Co, NC. He married Connie Sue H in Macon Co, NC; born 1961.

More About Joseph Jenkins and Connie Holt:
Marriage: Sep 03, 1977, Macon Co, NC

352. Fred Goldman²³ Jenkins (Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant (Brooks)² Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Apr 08, 1915 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC, and died Apr 11, 1994 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC. He married **(1) Louise Raby**. He married **(2) Shirley Marie E** 1950 in Napoleon, Henry Co, OH, daughter of Albert Baker and Myrtle Shaw. She was born Apr 2 1915 in Flint, Genesee Co, MI.

More About Fred Goldman Jenkins:
Burial: Oct 11, 1994, Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC
Resided: Baptist Church

More About Fred Jenkins and Shirley Baker:
Marriage: Oct 04, 1950, Napoleon, Henry Co, OH

Children of Fred Jenkins and Shirley Baker are:

- + 637 i. Freddie Joe²⁴ Jenkins, born Nov 10, 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.
- + 638 ii. Michael Roy Jenkins, born Jul 05, 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.
- + 639 iii. Susan Kay Jenkins, born Dec 30, 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.
- + 640 iv. Karen Sue Jenkins, born Sep 30, 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.

353. Zeb Verlin²³ Jenkins (Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant (Brooks)²¹, W Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born May 28, 1917 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC, and died May 08, 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI. He married **(1) Lucille Ford**. She was born in Iowa. He married **Nea Queen** 1943. He married **(3) Mary B. Waggoner** May 05, 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI daughter of Clement Waggoner and Gertrude. She was born Feb 02, 1935.

More About Zeb Verlin Jenkins:
Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

More About Zeb Jenkins and Ella Queen:
Marriage: 1943

More About Zeb Jenkins and Mary Waggoner:
Marriage: May 05, 1955, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI

- 641 i. Wesley Roy²⁴ Jenkins, born Dec 31, 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.
- 642 ii. Lesley Troy Jenkins, born Aug 25, 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.
- 643 iii. Cindy Cathy Jenkins, born Jul 07, 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.

354. Ollie Irene²³ Jenkins (Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant (Brooks)²¹, W Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 17, 1919 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC, and died May 2, 1977 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC. She married **Thurman Russell Anderson**. He was born May 2, 1919 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC, and died Sep 11, 1987 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC.

More About Ollie Irene Jenkins:

Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

More About Thurman Russell Anderson:

Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

Children of Ollie Jenkins and Thurman Anderson are:

- 644 i. Ollie Mae "Toots"²⁴ Anderson, born Mar 27, 1940.
- 645 ii. Hazel Lou "Ann" Anderson, born Nov 26, 1941.
- 646 iii. Bonnie "Marie" Anderson, born Feb 18, 1946.
- 647 iv. Frances Daphene Anderson, born Sep 28, 1944; died May 26, 1945 in Train between Franklin, NC.

Notes for Frances Daphene Anderson:

Died from coffee burns while riding on a train from Franklin to Gastonia, NC as a child.

More About Frances Daphene Anderson:

Burial: Etna Meth. Cem. Lakey Creek, Macon Co. NC

355. Clyde Edgar²³ Jenkins (Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant (Brooks)²¹, W Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Nov 04, 1921 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC. He married **Merclene Phylis Wilson** May 13, 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI, daughter of Walter Wilson and Hjortholm. She was born Apr 03, 1923 in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA.

Notes for Merclene Phylis Wilson:

Known as Mickey.

More About Clyde Jenkins and Merclene Wilson:

Marriage: May 13, 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI

Children of Clyde Jenkins and Merclene Wilson are:

- + 648 i. Dianne Marie²⁴ Jenkins, born Sep 08, 1946 in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA.
- + 649 ii. Clyde Vinson Jenkins, born Jul 31, 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.
- + 650 iii. Brian Evan Jenkins, born Jun 19, 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.
- + 651 iv. Wayne Allen Jenkins, born Jan 25, 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.
- + 652 v. Linda Sue Jenkins, born Feb 12, 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.

356. James Paul²³ Jenkins (Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant (Brooks)²¹, W Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 02, 1924 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC, and died May 1, 1985 in Alabama. He married **(1) Lois Plemmons**. He married **(2) Ann**.

Children of James Jenkins and Lois Plemmons are:

- 653 i. Roberta "Bobby"²⁴ Jenkins.
- 654 ii. Paul Jenkins.

Children of James Jenkins and Ann are:

- 655 i. Gary²⁴ Jenkins.
- 656 ii. Kathy Jenkins.

357. Lula Mae²³ Jenkins (Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Wa Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Sep 29, 1926 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC. S **Mallard Graham Gibson**, son of Novia Gibson and Myrtle Clark. He was born Jun 23, 1927. Sh **Lawrence Elliott** Jan 06, 1946 in Clayton, Rabun Co, GA, son of William Elliott and Mary Benfie born Dec 23, 1918, and died Jan 01, 1976 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC.

Notes for Mallard Graham Gibson:

More About Lawrence Elliott:

Burial: Prov.Unit.Meth.Cem, Marion, McDowell, NC

More About Lawrence Elliott and Lula Jenkins:

Marriage: Jan 06, 1946, Clayton, Rabun Co, GA

Children of Lula Jenkins and Lawrence Elliott are:

- + 657 i. Patricia "Gayle"²⁴ Elliott, born Oct 04, 1946 in Clayton, Rabun Co, GA.
- + 658 ii. David Lawrence Elliott, born Feb 02, 1948 in Clayton, Rabun Co, GA.

358. Everett Vinson²³ Jenkins (Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant (Brooks)² Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 03, 1929 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC, ar 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI. He married **Vernice "Erlene" Reel** May 31, 1952 in Hazel Park, MI, daughter of Lester Reel and Maude Luring. She was born Aug 12, 1932 in Marion, McDowe

Notes for Everett Vinson Jenkins:

Vinson also spelled Vinsen

More About Everett Vinson Jenkins:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cem, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI

More About Everett Jenkins and Vernice Reel:

Marriage: May 31, 1952, Hazel Park, Oakland Co, MI

Children of Everett Jenkins and Vernice Reel are:

- 659 i. Annette Yvonne²⁴ Jenkins, born Jun 01, 1953; died Mar 03, 1954 in Spartansberg Co, N

More About Annette Yvonne Jenkins:

Burial: Bethel Cem, Marion, McDowell Co, NC

- + 660 ii. Suzette Amelia Jenkins, born Jun 01, 1953.
- 661 iii. Lynne Eric Jenkins, born Jun 05, 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.
- 662 iv. Jeffrey Rochelle Jenkins, born Oct 22, 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.

359. Bonnie Lee²³ Jenkins (Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant (Brooks)²¹, W Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 23, 1932 in Oakgrove, Macon Co, NC **Grover Clinton Bowman** Feb 06, 1952 in Walhalla, Oconee Co, SC, son of George Bowman and Stiwinter. He was born Dec 18, 1927 in Jackson Co, NC, and died Oct 11, 1968.

Notes for Bonnie Lee Jenkins:

Twin to Flonnie.

More About Grover Clinton Bowman:

Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

More About Grover Bowman and Bonnie Jenkins:

Marriage: Feb 06, 1952, Walhalla, Oconee Co, SC

Children of Bonnie Jenkins and Grover Bowman are:

- 663 i. Grover Edward²⁴ Bowman, born May 19, 1953 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC. He married Adams Jul 10, 1979 in Macon Co, NC; born Abt. 1953. He married (2) Sandra Hastings Franklin, Macon Co, NC.

More About Grover Bowman and Elaine Adams:

Marriage: Jul 10, 1979, Macon Co, NC

More About Grover Bowman and Sandra Hastings:

Marriage: Dec 07, 1984, Franklin, Macon Co, NC

- 664 ii. Paul Mitchell Bowman, born Jan 09, 1955 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC. He married Shir (Brooks) Callaway Feb 14, 1975 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC; born Abt. 1947.

More About Paul Bowman and Shirley Callaway:

Marriage: Feb 14, 1975, Franklin, Macon Co, NC

- 665 iii. Barry Dale Bowman, born Feb 24, 1956 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC. He married Loretta 1974; born Abt. 1958.

More About Barry Bowman and Loretta Young:

Marriage: Jun 15, 1974

360. Flonnie Marie²³ Jenkins (Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant (Brooks)²¹, W Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 23, 1932 in Oakgrove, Macon Co, NC **Wayne Wright Woodard** Feb 14, 1951 in Walhalla, Oconee Co, SC, son of Grover Woodard and Bradley. He was born Jun 22, 1917 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC, and died Apr 27, 1986 in Franklin NC.

Notes for Flonnie Marie Jenkins:

Twin to Bonnie

More About Wayne Wright Woodard:

Burial: Riverview Methodist Church Cem., Franklin, NC

More About Wayne Woodard and Flonnie Jenkins:

Marriage: Feb 14, 1951, Walhalla, Oconee Co, SC

Child of Flonnie Jenkins and Wayne Woodard is:

- 666 i. Brenda Marie²⁴ Woodard, born Sep 18, 1951 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC.

370. Arzella Vinnie²³ Barker (James Candler²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmur Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jan 21, 1923 in Macon Co, NC, and died Jun 03, 1941 in Orient; married **George Midgette, Jr.** He was born in Bayboro, NC, and died in Bayboro, NC.

More About Arzella Vinnie Barker:

Burial: Paul Cem, Pamlico Co, NC

More About George Midgette, Jr.:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of Arzella Barker and George Midgette are:

667 i. Irene²⁴ Midgette.

Notes for Irene Midgette:

Lived about 3 months.

More About Irene Midgette:

Burial: Sandhill Cemetery, Sandhill, NC

668 ii. George Midgette, born in Bayboro, NC; died in Sandhill Cemetary, Sandhill, NC.

Notes for George Midgette:

Lived about 3 months.

371. Martha Christine²³ Barker (James Candler²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edr Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born May 23, 1924 in Macon Co, NC, and died Apr 19, 2000 in Ocal; She married **Marvin Modlin, Sr.** Oct 13, 1945.

More About Martha Christine Barker:

Burial: Pauls Cemetery, Sandhill, near Grantsboro, NC in Pamlico Co.

Occupation: Sales Clerk

More About Marvin Modlin, Sr.:

Occupation: Owner Paving Co.

More About Marvin Modlin and Martha Barker:

Marriage: Oct 13, 1945

Children of Martha Barker and Marvin Modlin are:

669 i. Marvin²⁴ Modlin, Jr..

670 ii. Arlene Modlin.

671 iii. Barbara Modlin.

672 iv. Gilbert Lee Barker, born Jan 03, 1943 in Bayboro, NC.

372. Clarissa Carol Lee²³ Barker (James Candler²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Ec Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Oct 08, 1925 in Macon Co, NC, and died Jan 13, 1993. She mar **William "Bill" Lancaster.** She married **(2) Holland Midgette.**

Notes for William "Bill" Lancaster:

Burial: Sandhill Cemetery, Sandhill, NC

More About Holland Midgette:

Occupation: Tobacco Farmer

Children of Clarissa Barker and Holland Midgette are:

- 673 i. Carolyn Gail²⁴ Midgette.
- 674 ii. Barbara Ann Midgette.
- 675 iii. Holland Midgette, Jr..

374. Edna Gradie²³ Barker (James Candler²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jan 09, 1929. She married **Alton Lancaster** Oct 13, 1945.

More About Alton Lancaster:

Occupation: Truck Driver

More About Alton Lancaster and Edna Barker:

Marriage: Oct 13, 1945

Children of Edna Barker and Alton Lancaster are:

- 676 i. Alton²⁴ Lancaster, Jr..

More About Alton Lancaster, Jr.:

Occupation: Airline Pilot

- 677 ii. Diane Lancaster.
- 678 iii. Kathy Lancaster.

380. Lillie Mae²³ Barker (James Candler²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Feb 24, 1938 in Pamlico Co, NC. She married **Russell Pegram**.

More About Russell Pegram:

Occupation: Laborer

Children of Lillie Barker and Russell Pegram are:

- 679 i. Russell²⁴ Pegram, Jr..
- 680 ii. Sheila Pegram.

381. Beatrice²³ Barker (James Candler²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Sl William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 20, 1940 in Bayboro, NC. She married **William Robert Apple** in Beaufort Co, NC.

Notes for William Robert Apple:

Aka Buddy

More About William Apple and Beatrice Barker:

Marriage: Aug 09, 1958, Beaufort Co, NC

Children of Beatrice Barker and William Apple are:

- + 681 i. William Randolph²⁴ Apple, born Aug 25, 1960 in Beaufort Co, NC.
- 682 ii. Pamela Jean Apple, born Apr 13, 1963 in Beaufort Co, NC. She married Gregory Legge

More About Gregory Leggett and Pamela Apple:
Marriage: Sep 21, 1991, Beaufort Co, NC

- 683 iii. Tony Lee Apple, born Nov 19, 1968 in Beaufort Co, NC. He married Tammy Duke Nov Beaufort Co, NC.

More About Tony Apple and Tammy Duke:
Marriage: Nov 23, 1991, Beaufort Co, NC

- 684 iv. Gregory Allan Apple, born May 14, 1972 in Beaufort Co, NC.

383. Mary Jane²³ Barker (Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jan 25, 1930 in Franklin, NC. She married **Wade Edward Barnett** in New Bern, NC, son of Harold Barnett and Jettie Phillips. He was born Mar 16, 1930 in Hobucken and died Jun 06, 1977 in New Bern, NC.

Notes for Mary Jane Barker:

Mary was named for Mary Frances Frady Barker, her paternal grandmother, and Martha Jane DeHaven, her maternal grandmother.

More About Wade Edward Barnett:

Burial: Jun 08, 1977, Hobucken, NC Barnett Cemetery
Occupation: Civil Svc.

More About Wade Barnett and Mary Barker:

Marriage: Dec 01, 1950, New Bern, NC

Children of Mary Barker and Wade Barnett are:

- + 685 i. Edward Ray²⁴ Barnett, born Dec 29, 1953 in New Bern, NC.
- + 686 ii. Robert Henry Barnett, born Apr 07, 1958 in New Bern, Craven, NC; died Sep 21, 2003 in Pamlico, NC.

385. Elizabeth Mae²³ Barker (Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 17, 1935 in Bayboro, NC. She married (1) **Lionel Richard** in New Bern, NC. She married (2) **Harold "Hal" Harvey Harbin, Jr., Rev.** Feb 19, 1976 in New Bern, NC. He was born Apr 22, 1947.

More About Lionel Richard:

Occupation: USNavy

More About Lionel Richard and Elizabeth Barker:

Divorce: 1975

Marriage: Dec 03, 1954, New Bern, NC

Notes for Harold "Hal" Harvey Harbin, Jr., Rev.:

Pastor of Methodist Churches at Harker's Island, Salter Path, and Rockingham, NC. Traveled to Israel in 1999.

More About Harold "Hal" Harvey Harbin, Jr., Rev.:

Occupation: Minister, Methodist Church

More About Harold Harbin and Elizabeth Barker:

Marriage: Feb 19, 1976, New Bern, NC

Children of Elizabeth Barker and Lionel Richard are:

- + 687 i. Michael Nicholas²⁴ Richard, born Oct 09, 1955 in Sanford, ME.
- + 688 ii. Theresa Kay Richard, born Jul 28, 1957 in Sanford, ME.
- + 689 iii. Angela Michele Richard, born Jun 21, 1964 in New Bern, NC.
- + 690 iv. Timothy Patrick Richard, born Sep 09, 1968 in New Bern, NC.

386. Maxine²³ Barker (Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Sha William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Sep 30, 1937 in Bayboro, NC. She married **Gerald Darwin Kuhn**, 06, 1962 in Gainesville, FL, son of Elmer Kuhn and Hester Grosvenor. He was born Apr 15, 1931 IN.

Notes for Maxine Barker:

Maxine has an AA Degree in Humanities. Being interested in genealogy, she developed annual fan for the Kuhn and Barker descendants. Gerald and Maxine Kuhn are actively researching their roots

Maxine's original first name was Thelma. Maxine legally dropped the name of Thelma in 1962. She is Maxine Barker Kuhn. Her first name of Thelma was given to her by her father in honor of a friend whose wife Bessie had in common. Maxine was given to her by her oldest sister Mary who admired a school teacher's name of Maxine. Maxine was known as Thelma in school and by most of her relatives as her father called her Fellow, Fella, and Mac. Mary called her Maxine. Many relatives refer to her as Mac.

Maxine's father nicknamed her Fellow for he was disappointed that she was not a boy and he was going to consider her his little fellow (male son). Maxine played the part well and adored her father as she called him Mac. When Maxine was 2, she twisted her hair in knots with one finger, while sucking her thumb on the side of her head. Maxine's hair was extremely thick and keeping the hair tangle-free was a chore for her mother. Her mother made the comment that if Maxine didn't stop sucking her thumb and twisting her hair, she was going to cut her hair off like a boy's. Maxine's sister Libby (Elizabeth) greeted her mother at the door and exclaimed, "I saved her mother a job. When the mother said, "Honey, what did you do?", Libby explained, "I cut (Thelma Maxine's) hair off like a boy's." When the father arrived home from work, he took Maxine to a barbershop and had her hair trimmed like a boy's in order to smooth out the haircut given to her by Libby. This incident made the father even happier that Maxine looked even more like a boy. The father was blessed shortly thereafter with a son Henry, Jr. and then in two more years, another son Ralph.

Notes for Gerald Darwin Kuhn, Ph.D.:

Gerald earned a BS in Agriculture, MS and Ph.D. in Food Sci. from Purdue Univ. He was an Asst. Prof. at Univ. of Fla. from 1960-1967; an Assoc. Prof., Prof. and Administrator in the Dept. of Food Sci. at Penn State from 1967-1994. He is a Prof. Emeritus. He served in the US Army near the end of the Korean War, served in VA, CA, and Korea, attaining the rank of 1st Lt. Known as Gerry.

Gerald's granddaughter, Jessica Elaine Kuhn, wrote this English theme in Nov. 2000 about her grandfather, the most unusual person I know would be my grandpa, Gerald Kuhn. He is 69 years old. He used to be a professor at Penn State in food science for 29 years. He has very little hair and he is about 6 feet 2 inches tall. He is funny, but sensitive. He doesn't talk about old stuff to me, but about school and sports. He doesn't do anything perfect like some grandpas. That's one way which makes him unusual. He owns a pontoon boat and my brothers and me drive it. One time my older brother was driving it and he went to dock it, but he hit the poles. He didn't get mad or anything. He just told him to try again. When you don't do something and you hurt or scratch something that doesn't belong to you, they normally get mad. But he didn't get mad. It was when we were on the water, he was going really fast and hitting the waves so he could get us across the water. It was unusual because most grandpas would go slow and wouldn't want to hit the waves. But that's why my grandpa is the most unusual person I know."

More About Gerald Darwin Kuhn, Ph.D.:

More About Gerald Kuhn and Maxine Barker:

Marriage: Oct 06, 1962, Gainesville, FL

Child of Maxine Barker and Gerald Kuhn is:

+ 691 i. Patricia Kay²⁴ Kuhn, born Jan 22, 1970 in Bellefonte, PA.

387. Henry Arthur²³ Barker, Jr. (Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edm Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 23, 1939 in Bayboro, NC. He married (1) **Betty Jean Boyd** in Pamlico County, NC, daughter of William Boyd and Nancy Wollard. He married (2) **Anita Ro** 1986 in New Bern, NC, daughter of Arthur Ross and Juanita George. She was born Dec 24, 1950.

Notes for Henry Arthur Barker, Jr.:

Henry, Jr., was named by Dr. Elmo McCotter as Henry Arthur Barker, Jr. Dr. McCotter was as elc Jr.'s parents that their 5th child and was their first son.

More About Henry Arthur Barker, Jr.:

Occupation: Hort.;Shipping

More About Henry Barker and Betty Boyd:

Divorce: 1985

Marriage: Dec 24, 1958, Pamlico County, NC

More About Anita Ross:

Occupation: Registered Nurse

More About Henry Barker and Anita Ross:

Marriage: Feb 14, 1986, New Bern, NC

Children of Henry Barker and Betty Boyd are:

+ 692 i. Dennis Ray²⁴ Barker, born Jan 02, 1960 in New Bern, NC.
+ 693 ii. Deborah Kay Barker, born Jun 10, 1963 in New Bern, NC.
694 iii. Jeffrey Wayne Barker, born Oct 01, 1965 in New Bern, NC.

More About Jeffrey Wayne Barker:

Occupation: Meat Cutter

695 iv. Kevin Paul Barker, born Sep 23, 1964 in New Bern, NC; died Apr 11, 1996 in Bridgetor accident).

Notes for Kevin Paul Barker:

Kevin

One day God reached down and placed a treasure,
A precious little bundle of joy.
This was our Kevin Paul, a blond, blue-eyed, frail little boy.
Our family was so blessed by this gift from above!

He grew strong and healthy with tender care and lots of love.
He had a warm, quick smile, loved to rock and play,
Grew into a fine young man and always had a winning way!

He was a steady friend in good times,
Held true in times of strife,
Like a beautiful sunbeam that flickered and touched so many lives.

Then suddenly his life was taken,

Grandmama was there to meet him in that wonderful place.
Granddaddy's mischievous grin could not be hidden on his face!

There comes a time we must let go;
Yet a promise, a light that will never grown dim.
Kevin cannot return to us, but we can go to him!

In memory of Kevin Paul Barker
September 23, 1964 - April 11, 1996

Dedicated to Betty Boyd Barker DeBrick and Henry A. Barker, Jr. - His parents
Written by
Barker McDonagh

Kevin was killed instantly near Bridgeton, NC, by an elderly Pennsylvania driver who fast stop sign. Kevin was a special young man, who loved to hug and be hugged. He was quick to praise, and offer reassurance to those in need. He had no children.

Sun Journal, New Bern, NC, newspaper account of accident:

Tuesday 16 April 1966. Crash kills Bridgeton man near Vanceboro.

One man died and four other people were injured Thursday afternoon in an accident south near the connection of US 17 business and US 17 bypass. Kevin Barker, 31, of Bridgeton pronounced dead at the scene at the 3:50 p.m. accident. East Care medical helicopter from Memorial Hospital in Greenville was flown in to treat Barker's injuries, but the helicopter without a patient. Gary Rea, 40, of Wallingford, Penn., was driving his 1989 Chevrolet (Eurosport on U.S. 17 North when he took a wrong turn and headed into Vanceboro, Leitchuh said. Benson, 9, a passenger in the Chevrolet, was in the back seat of the car with her grandmother wearing a seatbelt, Leitchuh said. Benson's grandmother, Patricia McGee, 56, also of Vanceboro, was not wearing her seatbelt and was sitting in the back seat. Rea's wife, Patricia was wearing a seatbelt and was sitting in the front seat. All four were taken to Pitt County Memorial Hospital. Barker sustained a massive head injury, Leitchuh said. Barker's body was taken to Pitt by ambulance, accompanied by North Carolina Highway Patrol Trooper Dean Leitchuh. Paramedics worked on Barker for about 45 minutes pronouncing him dead and covering him with a sheet. Barker was alone in his car, and was driving home from his job at Coastal Maintenance in Aurora, Leitchuh said. Leitchuh said he could not identify any witnesses to the accident. The Reas, their stepdaughter and the girl's grandmother were on vacation, headed to Pennsylvania through the Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel near Vanceboro. No one has been charged in the accident, Leitchuh said. Alcohol was not a factor in the accident, the trooper said.

Later Mr. Rea was cited for the death of Kevin.

More About Kevin Paul Barker:
Burial: New Bern, NC

388. Ralph William²³ Barker (Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Frank⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², William de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 03, 1941 in Bayboro, NC. He married **Elaine Frances She** in Dover, NH, daughter of William Sherry and Barbara Main. She was born Aug 14, 1941.

Notes for Ralph William Barker:

Ralph was named William Ralph by his parents. Dr. Elmo McCotter filed his birth as Ralph William Barker. His parents were disappointed in the error for William was in recognition of Ralph's grandfathers William Barker and Willis Davis. Ralph's greatgrandfather was William Frady and it is believed William G Frady's grandfather was William Barker.

More About Ralph William Barker:
Occupation: Co-owner/HVAC

Occupation: Co-owner/HVAC

More About Ralph Barker and Elaine Sherry:

Marriage: Feb 18, 1961, Dover, NH

Children of Ralph Barker and Elaine Sherry are:

- + 696 i. Donald William²⁴ Barker, born Jul 06, 1961 in Dover, NH.
- + 697 ii. Ralph Eugene Barker, born Sep 03, 1962 in Dover, NH.
- + 698 iii. Gerald Kenneth Barker, born May 03, 1964 in Dover, NH.
- + 699 iv. Barbara Anne Barker, born Aug 04, 1965 in Dover, NH.
- + 700 v. Jessica Elaine Barker, born Feb 15, 1974 in Dover, NH.

389. Betty Joyce²³ Barker (Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 04, 1947 in Maribel, NC. She married **John Knight Priester** in Alliance, NC. He was born Sep 29, 1943.

More About Betty Joyce Barker:

Occupation: Dental Asst.

More About John Knight Priester:

Occupation: Ind. Arts

More About John Priester and Betty Barker:

Marriage: Aug 12, 1967, Alliance, NC

Children of Betty Barker and John Priester are:

- + 701 i. Jay Wesley²⁴ Priester, born Jun 14, 1970.
- 702 ii. Wendi Dianne Priester, born Feb 12, 1975. She married Robert Allen Jordan, Jr. Mar 04 Corner, NC.

More About Robert Allen Jordan, Jr.:

Occupation: Correction Officer

More About Robert Jordan and Wendi Priester:

Divorce: 1998

Marriage: Mar 04, 1995, Cash Corner, NC

390. Dollie Victoria²³ Higdon (Sarah Jane²² Martin, Esther Elizabeth "Hettie"²¹ Barker, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Albert Wiggins**, son of Hampton Wigg Margret Cline. He was born Feb 02, 1874.

Notes for Dollie Victoria Higdon:

Another source had her birth date as 1894.

Children of Dollie Higdon and Albert Wiggins are:

- + 703 i. Eulis²⁴ Wiggins, born Aug 09, 1920; died Mar 23, 1940 in Franklin, NC's Angel Hospital
- 704 ii. Luther Wiggins. He married Mary Herron.

391. Fannie²³ Higdon (Sarah Jane²² Martin, Esther Elizabeth "Hettie"²¹ Barker, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 03, 1890, and died Jun 25, 1947. She married **George Max**

Swain Co., NC.

More About Fannie Higdon:
Burial: Brendle Cem., Alarka, NC

Notes for George Manley (Mann) Barker:
She was married to a Brendle and then a Barker? before marrying George Manley Barker. She was Lottie Cochran Brendle Barker before marrying Mann.

More About George Barker and Fannie Higdon:
Marriage: Sep 28, 1924

Child of Fannie Higdon and George Barker is:
705 i. Wayne²⁴ Barker.

392. Henry²³ Higdon (Sarah Jane²² Martin, Esther Elizabeth "Hettie"²¹ Barker, Warren²⁰, Ed Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) He married **(1) Lude Nations**, daughter of Cling Nations and Talitha Frar married **(2) Laura Cabe**.

Children of Henry Higdon and Lude Nations are:

- 706 i. Eller²⁴ Higdon.
- 707 ii. Mary Alice Higdon. She married Edward Barker.
- 708 iii. Marshall Higdon. He married Ann Nations.
- 709 iv. Ethel Higdon. She married Robert Kirkland.
- 710 v. Fred "Little Fred" Higdon. He married Unknown Cochran.
- 711 vi. Hazel Higdon. She married Henry "Little Henry" Barker.

Children of Henry Higdon and Laura Cabe are:

- 712 i. Nellie Perlie Mae²⁴ Higdon. She married Earl Golman Gunter; born Jan 26, 1926.
- 713 ii. Margaret Higdon. She married Charles Merrett.
- 714 iii. J. C. Higdon. He married Gladys Smith.
- 715 iv. Clifford Higdon. He married Cathy Cochran.
- 716 v. Faye Higdon. She married Harry Herron.
- 717 vi. Annie Mae Higdon. She married Ray Smith.
- 718 vii. John Higdon. He married Lucille "Joe" Unknown.

393. Elizabeth "Lizzie"²³ Higdon (Sarah Jane²² Martin, Esther Elizabeth "Hettie"²¹ Barker, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 1888. She married **John Cochran**, s Cochran and Eliza Brendle.

Children of Elizabeth Higdon and John Cochran are:

- 719 i. Dewey²⁴ Cochran. He married Unknown Lackey.
- + 720 ii. Harley Cochran.
- + 721 iii. Mann Cochran.
- 722 iv. Hattie Cochran. She married Frank Cochran.
- 723 v. Berthie Cochran. She married Lawton Thomas; born Dec 12, 1916 in Alarka, NC.
- 724 vi. Lee Cochran.
- 725 vii. George Cochran.
- 726 viii. Docia Cochran. She married (1) Unknown. She married (2) Jack Wiggins.

Notes for Docia Cochran:
Likely married twice.

727 iii. Paul Cochran

729 xi. William Cochran. He married Unknown Simonds.

396. Martha²³ Higdon (Sarah Jane²² Martin, Esther Elizabeth "Hettie"²¹ Barker, Warren²⁰, E Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 07, 1900, and died Mar 02, 1976. She married **Alfred Ledf** 1920, son of Ambrose Ledford and Puralee.

More About Alfred Ledford and Martha Higdon:
Marriage: Mar 07, 1920

Children of Martha Higdon and Alfred Ledford are:

- 730 i. Myrtle²⁴ Ledford.
- 731 ii. Arazona Ledford.
- 732 iii. Fannie Ledford.
- 733 iv. Iotla Ledford.
- 734 v. Monroe Ledford.

Notes for Monroe Ledford:
Never married.

397. Fred²³ Higdon (Sarah Jane²² Martin, Esther Elizabeth "Hettie"²¹ Barker, Warren²⁰, Edm Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1904, and died 1967. He married **Mary Lindsay**, daughter of T and Josephine Herron.

Children of Fred Higdon and Mary Lindsay are:

- 735 i. Jule²⁴ Higdon. He married Evelyn "Nig" Nations.
- 736 ii. Mack Higdon.
- 737 iii. Node Bell Higdon. She married Dube Cochran.
- 738 iv. Olean Higdon.
- 739 v. Lum Higdon.

403. Bessie²³ Herron (Martha Hassetine "Tine"²² Martin, Esther Elizabeth "Hettie"²¹ Barker, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, Joh Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Paul Becker**.

Children of Bessie Herron and Paul Becker are:

- 740 i. Alma²⁴ Becker.
- 741 ii. John Becker.
- 742 iii. Pauline Becker.

405. Floyd Allen²³ Martin (Warren (A.L. or Lush)²², Esther Elizabeth "Hettie"²¹ Barker, Wa Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, Joh Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) He married **Mildred Shepherd** Sep 06, 1941 in Cl daughter of William Shepherd and Ollie Bowers. She was born Aug 31, 1921 in Swain Co., NC.

Notes for Floyd Allen Martin:
WWII Vet

Notes for Mildred Shepherd:
She had earlier married a Wisconsin

More About Floyd Martin and Mildred Shepherd:
Marriage: Sep 06, 1941, Clayton, GA

Children of Floyd Martin and Mildred Shepherd are:

- + 743 i. Virginia Lee²⁴ Martin.
- + 744 ii. Hazel Ann Martin.

412. George²³ Brendle (Mary Mantinea "Tine"²² Barker, John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) He married "**Belsie**" **Nancy Franklin**, daughter of Asberry Franklin. She (From Va.).

Notes for George Brendle:

George was known as "Little" George Brendle.

Notes for "Belsie" Nancy Franklin:

Belsie's name supplied by Vonsie Brendle. Belsie was also known as Bell.

Children of George Brendle and "Belsie" Franklin are:

- 745 i. Vonsie²⁴ Brendle. She married Unknown Dowell.
- 746 ii. Stanley Brendle. He married Margaret Cochran.
- 747 iii. Ethel Brendle. She married Lionel Lee.

Notes for Ethel Brendle:

She was married after Lionel Lee.

- 748 iv. Ed Brendle. He married Unknown Breedlove.
- 749 v. Dockie Brendle. He married Unknown Cloer.

413. Lizzie²³ Brendle (Mary Mantinea "Tine"²² Barker, John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, W Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Doc Franklin**.

Notes for Doc Franklin:

Have no idea if he were an MD, this is a nick name, or a given name.

Children of Lizzie Brendle and Doc Franklin are:

- 750 i. Buel²⁴ Franklin.
- 751 ii. James Franklin. He married Unknown Williams.
- 752 iii. Ellen Franklin. She married Floyd DeHart.

414. Oma²³ Brendle (Mary Mantinea "Tine"²² Barker, John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, W Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married (1) **Bryant Woodward**. She married (2) **Thad Barker**, so Barker and Cindy Woodard. She married (3) **Candler Barker**.

Notes for Oma Brendle:

Oma married brothers (Thad and Candler Barker).

Children of Oma Brendle and Bryant Woodward are:

- 753 i. Aldia²⁴ Woodward. She married Woodrow Wilson.
- 754 ii. Worley Woodward.
- 755 iii. Vannie Woodward.

415. Lottie²³ Cochran (Mary Mantinea "Tine"²² Barker, John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, W Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **(1) Lee Brendle**. She married **(2) George Manley (Mann)** of Warren Barker and Nancy Brendle. He was born May 05, 1905 in Long Creek, Swain Co., NC.

Notes for Lottie Cochran:

Had no children with Lee Brendle.

Notes for George Manley (Mann) Barker:

She was married to a Brendle and then a Barker? before marrying George Manley Barker. She was Lottie Cochran Brendle Barker before marrying Mann.

Child of Lottie Cochran and George Barker is:

- 757 i. Dickie (Richard)²⁴ Barker.

416. Nettie²³ Brendle (Mary Mantinea "Tine"²² Barker, John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, W Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Jim Oliver**.

Notes for Nettie Brendle:

Nettie died when Nathan was a young boy.

Children of Nettie Brendle and Jim Oliver are:

- 758 i. Harvey²⁴ Oliver.
759 ii. Vonnie Oliver.
760 iii. Jesse Oliver.
761 iv. Nathan Oliver.

Notes for Nathan Oliver:

Nathan's mother died when he was very young.

417. Fred²³ Brendle (Mary Mantinea "Tine"²² Barker, John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, W Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) He married **Hazel Greene**, daughter of Jeek Greene.

Children of Fred Brendle and Hazel Greene are:

- 762 i. Mary Alice²⁴ Brendle. She married Dewayne Howard.
763 ii. Maxine Brendle. She married Clifford Payne.
764 iii. Barbara Ann Brendle. She married (1) Gene Eliot. She married (2) Plato Hicks. She m West.
765 iv. Freddie Brendle. He married Peggy Cochran.
766 v. Norma Jean Brendle.

Notes for Norma Jean Brendle:

Never married.

- 767 vi. Edna Brendle. She married Lenard Hedding.
768 vii. Juanita Brendle. She married Charlie Jones.

419. Mary²³ Barker (Warren Edmond²², John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Warren¹⁹, Shadr: William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randul

married (2) **Thad Barker**, son of Joseph Barker and Cindy Woodard.

Notes for Mary Barker:

Thad and Mary had 5 children including Edward and Marvin Barker. Mary had one child by Frank

Child of Mary Barker and Frank Parton is:

769 i. Mae²⁴ Parton. She married Frank Frady.

Children of Mary Barker and Thad Barker are:

770 i. Edward²⁴ Barker. He married Mary Alice Higdon.

771 ii. Allean (Aileen) Barker. She married Charlie Woodard.

772 iii. Ruth Barker. She married Walter Woodard.

Notes for Ruth Barker:

Residence: Fletcher, NC

773 iv. Alice Barker. She married Clark Lankford.

More About Clark Lankford:

Occupation: Plumber

774 v. Marvin Barker. He married (1) Esther Martin. He married (2) Esther L. Martin; born M Macon Co, NC.

420. Elsie or Elzie²³ Barker (Warren Edmond²², John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Warren¹⁴ William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Feb 18, 1901, and died Feb 14, 1992 in Macon Co, NC. She married **Garrett**. She married (2) **William Grant (Brooks) Barker** Abt. 1929, son of Warren Barker and Elledge. He was born Jun 09, 1865 in Jackson Co, NC, and died Jul 27, 1938 in Macon Co, NC. S **Wiley Oscar Clark** Jan 27, 1939 in Macon Co, NC, son of Willard Clark and Carrie Queen. He w 30, 1901, and died Mar 21, 1993 in Chandler, Macon Co., NC.

Notes for Elsie or Elzie Barker:

She had been married to a Garrett and had two sons: Daniel and Vincent. Daniel was killed during Vincent was jailer in Franklin, NC, for a number of years. Sarah Gunter Davis had Elsie's birth date Henry Barker (distant cousin of Elsie and step-son of Elsie) said Elsie's name was Elzie. Family m her Elzie, but records list her name as Elsie and Elzie. Henry and Bessie Davis Barker had named t Elsie Bedell Barker as Elzie Bedell Barker but the doctor recorded her name as Elsie and the paren changed the birth certificate.

Elsie's name was listed as Elzie Clark with the Social Security Administration.

Notes for William Grant (Brooks) Barker:

Born and married as Brooks instead of Barker. Some members felt he was born in 1864, but his to date as 1865. His marriage license reflected he was 21 in 1886 so he would have been born in 186: Franklin Press referred to William as William Grant Barker in several articles over the years which published. Henry (son of William) said that William was named for an ancestor of Warren's and th William his last name of Barker. Warren openly acknowledged William as his son and appeared to dearly. When William Grant Barker remarried in 1907, he used the name of William Grant Barker reflecting he had officially assumed the Barker name by 1907.

Witnesses to William's and Mary Frances' marriage were I. B. (Ira B.) Barker (his half-brother) and They were married in the home of Sarah Frady in Jackson Co., NC.

Warren Barker deeded property to Mary M. Brooks and William G. Brooks for \$50 in his hand bef Dianne Spitzer found records that Warren's children by Hannah, his son by Edith, and Edith's child

William's death certificate indicated his surviving wife was Rosa Barker. Her name was Elzie Bark certificate listed him as a farmer. Farming was only a small part of William's many interests, trades professions. He was a Justice of Peace in Macon Co., NC, and expert carpenter, an undertaker, cas dentist and lastly a farmer. The death certificate also listed his mother as Edith Etiz - she was Editf Riverside Methodist Cemetery recorded his death date as 7/25/1938, while his death certificate lists His tombstone reads, "Gone but not forgotten."

William's younger son, Henry, lived in Bayboro, NC, in 1938, about 450 miles from William. At n 1938, Henry came in for lunch, told his wife Bessie that he dreamed his dad had died and had want he instructed Bessie to have the children (4 of their own and two they were rearing) ready to go to t by 3 p.m. that day. Bessie said she was a little peeved for there were no such things as washing ma clothes dryers, but being a dutifully wife, she was ready at 3 p.m. They drove all night, arriving ab next day at William's home. William came out of the house, shook hands with my father, who was knelt down and thanked God for sending his baby to see him before he died. That very evening, he (wife of Henry) to have milk and cornbread with him as his last meal. Bessie said that by now she i William were nuts for William appeared healthy and my father was listening to Will's desires - like Elzie, his soon-to-be widow, would have a place to stay after he died, etc. The following morning, to the wood pile, picked up the axe and cut a few pieces of wood, he put down the axe, stumbled to steps, and where he collapsed from a stroke. The death report said a doctor was not present at this . Henry Barker and his wife Bessie were present and always said that a doctor was summoned, the d Will over during the examination and Will died after being turned onto his back. God obviously di Will's prayers by sending his baby son to him one last time. Henry followed his father's wishes, for inherit the homeplace. He signed the estate over to this step-mother Elzie.

William went by Grant Barker.

More About William Grant (Brooks) Barker:

Burial: Riverview Meth. Cem, Franklin, Macon, NC

Cause of Death: Apoplexy (stroke)

Medical Information: Death certificate said he died suddenly. No doctor. His son Henry was there was summoned. As the doctor turned William to his side to examine him, William died.

Occupation: JP, Dentist, Carp.

More About William Barker and Elsie Barker:

Marriage: Abt. 1929

More About Wiley Oscar Clark:

Burial: Riverside Methodist Cem., Macon Co., NC

More About Wiley Clark and Elsie Barker:

Marriage: Jan 27, 1939, Macon Co, NC

Children of Elsie Barker and Ralph Garrett are:

- + 775 i. Mary²⁴ Garrett, died Abt. 1997.
- 776 ii. Daniel W. Garrett, born Oct 09, 1921; died Sep 18, 1944 in WW II.

Notes for Daniel W. Garrett:

Daniel was known as "Bud." He died in combat in a glider downing. His tombstone is e died that we might live," and "Daniel W. Garrett, North Carolina, PFC 327 Glider Inf 10 World War II, Oct. 9, 1921 - Sept. 18, 144." He never married.

More About Daniel W. Garrett:

Burial: Riverview Methodist Church Cem., Franklin, NC

Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 10, 1903. She married **Allen James** Joseph Barker and Cindy Woodard. He was born in Alarka, NC.

Children of Tennessee Barker and Allen Barker are:

- + 777 i. Hazel Nancy²⁴ Barker, born Mar 21, 1926 in Alarka, NC.
- 778 ii. Luther Barker. He married Emmer (Emma?) Fuller.

Notes for Emmer (Emma?) Fuller:

Edward Barker's notes indicated Emmer's name to be Emmer Fuller Monteith. Does this likely married to a Monteith?

- 779 iii. Paul Barker. He married Eliza Woodard.
- 780 iv. James Barker.

Notes for James Barker:

Died young.

- 781 v. Marie Barker.

Notes for Marie Barker:

Died young.

- 782 vi. Hazel Barker. She married Charlie Beck.

More About Charlie Beck:

Occupation: Sheriff

422. George Manley (Mann)²³ Barker (Warren Edmond²², John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰ Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born May 05, 1905 in Long Creek, Swain Co., NC. He married **(1) Fannie Higdon** Sep 28, 1924, daughter of William Higdon and Sarah Martin. She was born Mar 03, 1899, and died 1947. He married **(2) Lottie Cochran**, daughter of Thomas Brendle and Mary Barker.

Notes for George Manley (Mann) Barker:

She was married to a Brendle and then a Barker? before marrying George Manley Barker. She was Lottie Cochran Brendle Barker before marrying Mann.

More About Fannie Higdon:

Burial: Brendle Cem., Alarka, NC

More About George Barker and Fannie Higdon:

Marriage: Sep 28, 1924

Notes for Lottie Cochran:

Had no children with Lee Brendle.

Child is listed above under (391) Fannie Higdon.

Child is listed above under (415) Lottie Cochran.

423. John Harvey²³ Barker (Warren Edmond²², John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Warren¹⁸ William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Feb 19, 1907 in Long Creek, Swain Co., NC. He married **Abbie Tabor**

Children of John Barker and Abbie Tabor are:

- 783 i. Kenneth²⁴ Barker.

424. Walter Avery²³ Barker (Warren Edmond²², John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Warren¹⁹, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 20, 1909 in Long Creek, Swain Co., NC, and died Jan 25, 1986. She married **Grace Breedlove**, daughter of Epp Allen Breedlove.

More About Walter Avery Barker:
Burial: Alarka, Swain Co., NC

Child of Walter Barker and Grace Breedlove is:

- 785 i. Roy²⁴ Barker. He married Karen Louis Knapp.

426. Sterling²³ Barker (Warren Edmond²², John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Warren¹⁹, Sha William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 11, 1913 in Long Creek, Swain Co., NC. He married **(1) Ella M Sutton**. She was born Jan 14, 1913, and died Dec 18, 1943 in Brendle Cem., Alarka, NC. He married **(2) F Russell**.

Children of Sterling Barker and Ella Sutton are:

- 786 i. Dennis²⁴ Barker.
- 787 ii. Elizabeth Lula Barker.

427. Leona²³ Barker (Warren Edmond²², John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Warren¹⁹, Shadr William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 31, 1915 in Alarka, Swain Co., NC. She married **Doc Cochran**.

Notes for Doc Cochran:

Do not know if Doc is an MD, nickname or given name.

Children of Leona Barker and Doc Cochran are:

- 788 i. Warren²⁴ Cochran. He married (1) Barbara Suggs. He married (2) Nancy Marlow.
- 789 ii. Dickie (Richard) Cochran. He married Ann Wiggins.

428. Edna²³ Barker (Warren Edmond²², John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Warren¹⁹, Shadr William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Feb 02, 1919. She married **(1) Mann Cochran**, son of John Cochran and Elizabeth Higdon. She married **(2) Ralph McHan**.

Child of Edna Barker and Mann Cochran is:

- 790 i. Woodrow²⁴ Cochran. He married Patricia Smith.

430. Minnie²³ Ledford (Eliza "Bets" Angeline²² Barker, John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, V Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Faye le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Walter Cochran**.

Notes for Minnie Ledford:

Minnie had a twin sister who died. Minnie weighed just 1 lb. at birth per Faye Barker.

Children of Minnie Ledford and Walter Cochran are:

- 792 ii. Hazel Cochran. She married Dee Simonds.
- 793 iii. Ruby Cochran. She married Samuel Russell.
- 794 iv. Faye Cochran. She married Ray Barker.
- 795 v. Virginia Cochran. She married Fred Burrell.
- 796 vi. Daphene Cochran. She married Lester Barker.
- 797 vii. John Cochran. He married Myrtle Maney.
- 798 viii. Jane Cochran. She married Alfred Jones.

Notes for Jane Cochran:
Twin to Wayne Cochran.

- 799 ix. Wayne Cochran. He married Ester Maney.

Notes for Wayne Cochran:
Twin to Jane Cochran.

- 800 x. Linda Cochran. She married (1) Ronnie Brooks. She married (2) Junior Wiggins.

431. Ollie²³ Ledford (Eliza "Bets" Angeline²² Barker, John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Wa Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Ben Herron**.

Children of Ollie Ledford and Ben Herron are:

- 801 i. Peggy²⁴ Herron.
- 802 ii. Wayne Herron.
- 803 iii. Unknown Herron, died in Airplane Crash.

432. Edna²³ Ledford (Eliza "Bets" Angeline²² Barker, John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Wa Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Neal Proctor**.

Children of Edna Ledford and Neal Proctor are:

- 804 i. Betty Jean²⁴ Proctor.
- 805 ii. Norma Mae Proctor.

433. Alice "Birdie"²³ Ledford (Eliza "Bets" Angeline²² Barker, John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Po Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **(1) Vivion Lakey**, son of Unknown an Unknown. He was born May 03, 1900, and died May 17, 1929 in Macon Co., NC. She married **(2) Monroe Jones**, son of Johnson Jones and Deanie Mason. He was born May 30, 1892, and died At

Notes for Vivion Lakey:

Died on the same day as his daughter Genevia. Buried together in same coffin. Unknown why bot natural causes on same day.

More About Vivion Lakey:

Burial: Riverside Methodist Cem., Macon Co., NC

More About James Monroe Jones:

Burial: Riverside Methodist Cem., Macon Co., NC

Children of Alice Ledford and Vivion Lakey are:

- 806 i. Mellon or Maylon²⁴ Lakey.

- 809 iv. Ruth Lakey.
810 v. Genevia Lakey, born Aug 10, 1928; died May 17, 1929.

Notes for Genevia Lakey:

Died on the same day as of her father. Both were natural deaths. Buried with her father in the same coffin.

Died of natural causes on the same day as her father and buried in the same coffin.

More About Genevia Lakey:

Burial: Riverside Methodist Cem., Macon Co., NC

Children of Alice Ledford and James Jones are:

- 811 i. Ginny²⁴ Jones. She married Dole Monteith.
812 ii. Denny Jones.

434. Maybell²³ Ledford (Eliza "Bets" Angeline²² Barker, John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **James "Jim" Jenkins**.

Notes for James "Jim" Jenkins:

Is this the son of Lula Barker and Roy Jenkins?

Children of Maybell Ledford and James Jenkins are:

- 813 i. Buck (James Jr.?)²⁴ Jenkins.
814 ii. Paul Jenkins.

436. Stanley²³ Ledford (Eliza "Bets" Angeline²² Barker, John Manley²¹, Mary E. "Polly"²⁰, \ Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) He married **Josie Unknown**.

Children of Stanley Ledford and Josie Unknown are:

- 815 i. Lorraine "Hugie"²⁴ Ledford.
816 ii. Aliene Ledford.

453. Frelø²³ Barker (Garland J.²², Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de C Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barke

Child of Frelø Barker is:

- 817 i. Joyce Ann²⁴ Barker. She married Terry Kirkpatrick.

Notes for Joyce Ann Barker:

E-mail terrykirkpatrick@charter.net

466. John Ottison "Ottis"²³ Barker (Ashbury²², Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrac William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) died Apr 28, 1996. He married **Virginia Ann Haney** Nov 06, 1927, daughter Hannon or Hainon. She was born in Gastonia, NC.

Notes for John Ottison "Ottis" Barker:

Ottis felt Shadrack was Warren Barker's father. One referred to John as Thomas.

Sarah Gunter wrote: We met John "Ottis" Barker Nov. 1991 at the Mt. View Manor Nursing Home

Savannah (in Jackson County, NC).

Tim Barker supplied children/birth dates 9/26/1999.

Tim wrote: "I greatly admired him because of his manners and worth ethic. He worked in factories, and logged timber. My fondest memory of Papaw Ottis is when I got my driver's license and we went with my Uncle Doyle's truck and cut locust rails to sell at the Bradley General Store in Dillsboro. He had the furniture plant in Hazelwood, but he did not stop working. Many people on Sutton Branch and surrounding communities would let him plant crops on their property in areas they were not tending corn, beans, and lot of "arsh" (Irish) potatoes to people who drove for miles to sit a spell with him at the old days. I always dreaded potato time because whenever Papaw went through a row, the potatoes came out of the ground. Just when you thought you had gotten all there were to get, here he came again through the same row. It was hard work, and now that I look back, it instilled in me a strong work ethic and thankful for all the lessons of life he and other old-times taught me. Many people thought the world and have many other fond memories of him. He never owned a car and all the farm work was done "Black Jack" the old way. He taught his horse Black Jack to get home by himself after Papaw was gone for the day. The horse went to the barn all by himself from 3-4 miles away. Black Jack would go down logging trails from Grasshopper to the barn, and stand and wait for Papaw to come home to remove and feed him. One of Papaw's favorite pastimes was going to the auction beside the Ensley Supermarket. He would buy all sorts of things and Granny would ask him, "Why in the world did you buy that?" and he would make a "living" also. He actually made quite a bit of money selling other people's junk. "

Notes for Virginia Ann Haney:

In 1999 she was living with one of her daughter, Mary Parrish Barker, and her children. She could take care of herself around very well.

More About John Barker and Virginia Haney:

Marriage: Nov 06, 1927

Children of John Barker and Virginia Haney are:

- 818 i. Freeman Asbury²⁴ Barker, born Jun 10, 1932.
- + 819 ii. Marcus (Mack) Barker, born Jul 11, 1934.
- 820 iii. Donald Barker, born Jun 08, 1938.
- 821 iv. Clara Bell Barker, born Jul 06, 1940.
- 822 v. Thomas Dewey Barker, born Oct 29, 1944.
- + 823 vi. Doyle Barker, born Oct 06, 1947; died Feb 1994.

490. Eulice Allen²³ Woodard (Hannah²² Barker, Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrac Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall (Barker)) was born Apr 02, 1930. He married **Margaret Loughan Hoxit** Jul 23, 1949 in Jackson County, NC.

More About Eulice Woodard and Margaret Hoxit:

Marriage: Jul 23, 1949, Jackson Co., NC

Children of Eulice Woodard and Margaret Hoxit are:

- + 824 i. Patricia Ann²⁴ Woodard, born Sep 08, 1950 in Haywood Co., NC.
- + 825 ii. Linda Gail Woodard, born Dec 10, 1951 in Haywood Co., NC.
- + 826 iii. Eulice Allen Woodard, Jr., born Nov 17, 1952 in Haywood Co., NC.
- 827 iv. Bobby Dee Woodard, born Sep 07, 1954 in Haywood Co., NC.

491. Shufford²³ Frady (Richard Pearson²², Martha Elmina²¹ Barker, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, St. William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker))

Children of Shufford Frady are:

- 828 i. Brenda²⁴ Frady. She married Nelson Jones.
- 829 ii. Terry Frady. He married Unknown Jenkins.

492. Thad²³ Barker (Joseph M.²², John B. (Cochran)²¹, Jason²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, Will John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, Willi Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) He married **(1) Mary Barker**, daughter of Warren Barker and Nancy Brendle. She was 1898, and died Mar 09, 1955. He married **(2) Oma Brendle**, daughter of Thomas Brendle and Ma

Notes for Mary Barker:

Thad and Mary had 5 children including Edward and Marvin Barker. Mary had one child by Frank

Notes for Oma Brendle:

Oma married brothers (Thad and Candler Barker).

Children are listed above under (419) Mary Barker.

493. Allen James²³ Barker (Joseph M.²², John B. (Cochran)²¹, Jason²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸ Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barke Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calver (Barker)) was born in Alarka, NC. He married **Tennessee Modena Palestine Barker**, daughter of ' and Nancy Brendle. She was born Mar 10, 1903.

Children are listed above under (421) Tennessee Modena Palestine Barker.

497. James Oscar²³ Barker (Jessie Franklin "Frank"²², John B. (Cochran)²¹, Jason²⁰, Edmund Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born 1916, and died Aug 09, 1971. He married **Esther Nix**. She was Danville, VA.

Children of James Barker and Esther Nix are:

- 830 i. Thaddeus²⁴ Barker, Adopted child.
- 831 ii. Gladys Barker, Adopted child.

502. Mary Lea "Lela"²³ Barker (Jessie Franklin "Frank"²², John B. (Cochran)²¹, Jason²⁰, Ec Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Nov 30, 1895, and died Mar 11, 1974. She married **Andy Thorpe**, born in Johnson City, TN.

Notes for Mary Lea "Lela" Barker:

Lela was 12 years of age when her mother died. She worked in the Loray Mills in Gastonia, NC. In 1930, when work was slowing at Loray Mills, Lela brought her children back to Sylva where they lived in the Beta area near Scotts Creek Church. Lela worked hard to raise her children and each child worked for the family. Herbert worked at the US Army Hospital in Ft. Jackson, SC. He served in the Army during World War II. James served in the Navy during World War II and retired after 20 years. He then went on twenty years with Naval Weapons Station as a firefighter. He retired after 40 years with the government. He lives in Laneha, VA. Thad Dietz served more than 26 years in the Army. He and Viola loved the music. After his retirement, they opened The Rebel Restaurant. Viola in 2000 lived in Sylva where she was a member of the Scotts Creek Baptist Church. Lucille worked 39 years and Wellco Shoe Co. Her husband, Bill, worked for Dayco Co. for 34 years. Since they have retired, they spend winters in Florida. They are members of the Scotts Creek Baptist Church in Waynesville. Andy Thorpe lived in Gastonia, NC, until his death.

More About Andy Thorpe:

Children of Mary Barker and Andy Thorpe are:

- 832 i. Henry Thomas Barker²⁴ Thorpe, born Jan 11, 1919; died Sep 05, 1942. He married Mary Mar 29, 1924; died Dec 15, 1998.
- 833 ii. Viola Cansadie Thorpe, born Jun 29, 1924. She married Thad B. Dietz Jan 19, 1946; he died Oct 04, 1984.

More About Thad Dietz and Viola Thorpe:
Marriage: Jan 19, 1946

- 834 iii. James Isaac Thorpe, born Aug 02, 1926. He married Mary Ruth Humble; born Apr 14, 1928.
- 835 iv. Lucille Edith Thorpe, born Aug 29, 1928. She married William N. Phillips Nov 16, 1947.

More About William Phillips and Lucille Thorpe:
Marriage: Nov 16, 1947

508. Virginia Jane²³ Garrison (Mary Josephine²² Miller, Sara Jane²¹ Herren, Eli Barker²⁰, E Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 13, 1910 in Waynesville, Haywood, NC, and died in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, VA. She married **Alfred Houtz Anderson** Jun 09, 1930. He was born 1903 in Orangeville, PA, and died Apr 12, 1973 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, VA.

More About Alfred Anderson and Virginia Garrison:
Marriage: Jun 09, 1930

Child of Virginia Garrison and Alfred Anderson is:

- 836 i. Mary Louise²⁴ Anderson, born Nov 18, 1931 in Scott Co., AR. She married Warren Cur 27, 1953 in Harrisonburg, VA.

More About Warren Talbot and Mary Anderson:
Marriage: Jun 27, 1953, Harrisonburg, VA

510. Opal Udella²³ Herren (Horace Rector²², John Mark²¹, Ezekiel²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 24, 1909 in Black Rock, AR. She married **Earl Ray Sniff** Apr Chicago, Cook, IL.

More About Earl Sniff and Opal Herren:
Marriage: Apr 09, 1927, Chicago, Cook, IL

Children of Opal Herren and Earl Sniff are:

- 837 i. Caroline Janette²⁴ Sniff, born Jun 30, 1937 in Chicago, Cook, IL.
- 838 ii. James Earl Sniff, born Feb 24, 1940 in Chicago, Cook, IL; died May 03, 1941 in Chicago

More About James Earl Sniff:
Burial: IL

511. Thelma Kizziah²³ Herren (Horace Rector²², John Mark²¹, Ezekiel²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Eli le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 13, 1911 in Denton, AR. She married **Earl Thomas Gilles** May 28, 1928 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

Child of Thelma Herren and Earl Gilles is:

513. Lester Brooks²³ Herren (Horace Rector²², John Mark²¹, Ezekiel²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Bark Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Nov 30, 1913 in Black Rock, AR. He married **Adeline Giese** A Chicago, Cook, IL. She was born May 31, 1913.

More About Lester Herren and Adeline Giese:
Marriage: Apr 14, 1935, Chicago, Cook, IL

Child of Lester Herren and Adeline Giese is:
840 i. Jack Duane²⁴ Herren.

514. Houston Harris²³ Herren (Horace Rector²², John Mark²¹, Ezekiel²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Ba Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 11, 1916 in Black Rock, AR. He married **Jessie Finlay** De

More About Houston Herren and Jessie Finlay:
Marriage: Dec 29, 1934

Children of Houston Herren and Jessie Finlay are:

- 841 i. Jean Harlean²⁴ Herren.
- 842 ii. Beverly Herren.
- 843 iii. Bill Harris Herren.
- 844 iv. Robert Bruce Herren.
- 845 v. Cheryle Louise Herren.
- 846 vi. Margaret Rose Herren.
- 847 vii. Unknown Herren.

516. Hugh Davis²³ Brooks (Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Ead Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Sep 30, 1917 in Medlin, Swain, NC. He married **Josephine Ma** Feb 24, 1945, daughter of Daniel Bastianilli and Rose Belluchi. She was born Nov 09, 1920 in Eve

More About Hugh Brooks and Josephine Bastianilli:
Marriage: Feb 24, 1945

Children of Hugh Brooks and Josephine Bastianilli are:

- + 848 i. Kenneth Dale²⁴ Brooks, born Sep 11, 1945 in Bremerton, WA.
- + 849 ii. Randy Lee Brooks, born Nov 09, 1947 in Bremerton, WA.
- 850 iii. Pamela Jo Brooks, born Sep 06, 1948 in Bremerton, WA. She married (1) Jack Holland. (2) Larry Dunlap.

518. Berdess²³ Brooks (Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Oct 27, 1920 in Medlin, Swain, NC. She married **Ped Frank Ja** 1946 in Atlanta, GA, son of Ped Jarvis and Lucille Unknown.

Notes for Berdess Brooks:

Berdess was the caregiver to her parents during their declining years. They first lived in a house tr property but when her husband Frank died suddenly, her parents moved in with her. She took care their deaths, a caring and devoted daughter. Berdess and Frank were the parents of three daughters home in Leicester always seemed to the one everyone congregated at when the large family got tog

religious individual, Berdess lived her faith as well as gave testament to it.

Frank and Berdess married in Atlanta because there was no waiting period in Georgia at the time of marriage.

More About Ped Jarvis and Berdess Brooks:

Marriage: Sep 18, 1946, Atlanta, GA

Children of Berdess Brooks and Ped Jarvis are:

- 851 i. Patricia June²⁴ Jarvis, born Jan 18, 1948 in Atlanta, GA.
- + 852 ii. Rebecca Jane Jarvis, born Dec 10, 1949.
- + 853 iii. Elsa Lucille Jarvis, born Aug 13, 1953.

519. Joyce Marie²³ Brooks (Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie) Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 27, 1922 in Medlin, Swain, NC, and died Feb 14, 1987. Sh **Gilbert Seay** Dec 1945, son of Harrison Seay and Dora Unknown. He was born Bet. 1915 - 1916, 02, 2000 in NC.

More About Joyce Marie Brooks:

Burial: Rock Hill, SC

More About Gilbert Seay and Joyce Brooks:

Marriage: Dec 1945

Children of Joyce Brooks and Gilbert Seay are:

- 854 i. Susie²⁴ Seay. She married F. H. Hendrix.
- 855 ii. Doris Seay. She married Unknown Primm.
- + 856 iii. Betty Seay.
- 857 iv. Nancy Seay.
- 858 v. Alan Seay.

520. Troy Gene²³ Brooks (Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie) Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Feb 26, 1924 in Proctor, Swain Co., NC. He married **Naomi Fr**: Jun 03, 1946 in Bryson City, Swain, NC, daughter of Silas Wood and Emily Breedlove. She was b 1927 in Robbinsville, Graham, NC.

Notes for Troy Gene Brooks:

Gene and "Freddie" met as he was being discharged from service after World War II. After a two-1 courtship, the two were married in NC and left shortly thereafter for Newport News, VA, where Ge apprentice school. Freddie worked briefly before having her first child. She was an excellent seam made most of her own and girls' clothing, including coats. She was talented in every area of needle artistic talents came acorss in many projects she has undertaken.

She was an outstanding cook and was able to produce anything form simple basics to elegant gourn

She and Gene took in her mother who had jaw cancer during the last year of her life.

More About Troy Brooks and Naomi Wood:

Marriage: Jun 03, 1946, Bryson City, Swain, NC

Children of Troy Brooks and Naomi Wood are:

- + 859 i. Linda Kaye²⁴ Brooks, born Nov 24, 1948 in Newport News, VA.
- + 860 ii. Larry Allen Brooks, born Feb 18, 1949 in Swain Co., NC; died Jun 17, 1993 in Sayre PA

862 iv. Kevin Addison Brooks, born Jan 29, 1962 in Newport News, VA.

Notes for Kevin Addison Brooks:

Kevin graduated from VPI and served four years in the Army Corps of Engineers. After service, he worked as assistant town engineer in Blacksburg, VA, meanwhile remaining in the National Guard. Around 1991, he left Blacksburg and took a full-time permanent position with the City of Gate City, VA. He was single, a devoted son to his parents and a loving brother.

521. Opal May²³ Brooks (Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 24, 1928 in Bryson City, Swain, NC. She married **Roy Jan** Aug 22, 1945 in Atlanta, GA, son of Floyd Aldridge and Maggie Simons. He was born Feb 16, 1907 in Buncombe Co., NC, and died Aug 23, 1993 in Choctaw Bridge, AR.

Notes for Roy James Aldridge:

Roy was killed by a deer that was hit by a driver in the opposite oncoming lane and was thrown through the window of the van he was riding in. Opal was driving but was uninjured. The impact caused Roy's death by decapitation near Little Rock, AR.

More About Roy James Aldridge:

Burial: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC

More About Roy Aldridge and Opal Brooks:

Marriage: Aug 22, 1945, Atlanta, GA

Children of Opal Brooks and Roy Aldridge are:

- + 863 i. James Rodney²⁴ Aldridge, born May 30, 1946 in Bryson City, Swain, NC.
- + 864 ii. Donna June Aldridge, born Mar 18, 1949 in Mobile, AL.
- + 865 iii. Dianne Leigh Aldridge, born Apr 18, 1956 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC.
- 866 iv. Deborah Lynn Aldridge, born Apr 18, 1956 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC; died Feb 20, 1993 in Mecklenburg, NC.

522. Anna Lou "Fern"²³ Brooks (Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 08, 1932 in Bryson City, Swain, NC. She married **Harden** Apr 18, 1945, son of Eddie Harden and Docia Posey. He was born Dec 08, 1927 in Ft. Valley, GA, and died Jun 16, 1974 in Montgomery, AL.

More About Calvin Eddie Harden:

Burial: Atlanta, GA

More About Calvin Harden and Anna Brooks:

Marriage: Apr 18, 1945

Children of Anna Brooks and Calvin Harden are:

- + 867 i. Angela Denise²⁴ Harden, born Jan 02, 1955 in Atlanta, GA.
- 868 ii. Elizabeth Ray Harden, born Feb 05, 1958 in Atlanta, GA. She married Douglas Rook A, born Apr 21, 1957; died May 25, 1994.

More About Douglas Rook and Elizabeth Harden:

Marriage: Apr 23, 1977

523. Kate Ernestine²³ Brooks (Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 24, 1928 in Bryson City, Swain, NC. She married **Roy Jan** Aug 22, 1945 in Atlanta, GA, son of Floyd Aldridge and Maggie Simons. He was born Feb 16, 1907 in Buncombe Co., NC, and died Aug 23, 1993 in Choctaw Bridge, AR.

Breedlove Frederick, Jr. Sep 19, 1953 in Decatur, GA, son of Benjamin Frederick and Mildred P was born Jun 27, 1928 in Atlanta, GA.

Notes for Kate Ernestine Brooks:

Kate was supposedly the prettiest of the Brooks girls, retained her beauty and trim figure even as she aged. She was a "gentle Ben," had two sons and lived in the Atlanta area. Kate was quietly religious and a gentle man.

More About Benjamin Frederick and Kate Brooks:

Marriage: Sep 19, 1953, Decatur, GA

Children of Kate Brooks and Benjamin Frederick are:

- + 869 i. Curtis Dean²⁴ Frederick, born May 14, 1956 in Atlanta, GA.
- + 870 ii. Keith Edward Frederick, born May 19, 1958 in Atlanta, GA.

524. John Lawrence²³ Brooks (Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born May 01, 1937 in Bryson City, Swain, NC. He married **Elizabeth Adams** Aug 08, 1957 in Swain Co., NC, daughter of Wade Adams and Elizabeth Nation born Feb 06, 1939 in Swain Co., NC, and died Jun 11, 2000 in Morganton, NC.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Adams:

Mary died about two months after being diagnosed with lung cancer. She picked the terms of her will against chemo and staying at home rather than a hospital. She was surrounded by John and her family.

More About John Brooks and Mary Adams:

Marriage: Aug 08, 1957, Swain Co., NC

Children of John Brooks and Mary Adams are:

- 871 i. Doug²⁴ Brooks, born Jun 16, 1958 in Atlanta, GA. He married (1) Cheryl Unknown. He married Sherry Story Jun 16, 1985 in Morganton, NC; born Mar 25, 1967.

More About Doug Brooks and Sherry Story:

Marriage: Jun 16, 1985, Morganton, NC

- + 872 ii. Tracy Brooks, born Jul 01, 1961 in Asheville, NC.

525. Henry Lester²³ Brooks (Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRandolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Apr 27, 1893, and died Mar 25, 1970. He married **Elsie Victori** daughter of William Calhoun and Nancy Sawyers. She was born May 28, 1897, and died Feb 22, 1970.

Children of Henry Brooks and Elsie Calhoun are:

- + 873 i. Carl E.²⁴ Brooks, born Mar 16, 1916.
- + 874 ii. Clint C. Brooks, born Jul 14, 1917.
- + 875 iii. Earl L. Brooks, born Sep 08, 1919; died Jun 18, 1970.
- + 876 iv. Ruby Hazel Brooks, born Dec 20, 1921; died Sep 19, 1997.
- 877 v. Henry Ray Brooks, born Jan 12, 1924; died Aug 21, 1951. He married Galvester McKinley

More About Henry Brooks and Galvester McKinley:

Marriage: 1948

- + 878 vi. Libby Lois Brooks, born Jan 01, 1926.
- + 879 vii. Phoebe Mae Brooks, born Oct 27, 1928.
- + 880 viii. Ray Lee Brooks, born Dec 11, 1932; died Jul 28, 1988.
- + 881 ix. Irma Eloise Brooks, born Feb 10, 1934; died Aug 25, 1996.

526. Nolie²³ Brooks (Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Abt. 1895. She married **Geroge Hartness**.

Children of Nolie Brooks and Geroge Hartness are:

- 882 i. Alford²⁴ Hartness.
- 883 ii. Blanche Hartness.
- 884 iii. Nellie Hartness.
- 885 iv. Gladys Hartness.
- 886 v. Charley Hartness.

527. Fred²³ Brooks (Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 11, 1900. He married **Dora Laney**.

Children of Fred Brooks and Dora Laney are:

- 887 i. Jack²⁴ Brooks.
- + 888 ii. Lessie Brooks, born Aug 24.

528. Nellie²³ Brooks (Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 28, 1896. She married **Jess Cook**.

Children of Nellie Brooks and Jess Cook are:

- 889 i. Clyde H.²⁴ Cook.
- 890 ii. Claude Cook.
- + 891 iii. Ollie Cook, born Sep 09, 1922; died Nov 26, 2000.
- 892 iv. Ruth Cook.

529. Viola Eva²³ Brooks (Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Oct 08, 1906, and died Sep 05, 1972. She married **John Boyd Hamilton** was born Jan 20, 1903, and died Oct 04, 1997.

Children of Viola Brooks and John Hamilton are:

- + 893 i. John Boyd²⁴ Hamilton, born Jul 30, 1925.
- + 894 ii. William Hugh Hamilton, born Nov 07, 1927.

530. George²³ Brooks (Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Sep 12, 1909. He married **Lessie Coleman** Abt. Mar 14, 1931 in S

More About George Brooks and Lessie Coleman:

Marriage: Abt. Mar 14, 1931, Swain Co., NC

Child of George Brooks and Lessie Coleman is:

- 895 i. Robert²⁴ Brooks.

532. Rena²³ Brooks (Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker,

William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 17, 1894. He married **(1) Amanda Calhoun**, daughter of Thon and Salina Cable. She was born Mar 02, 1893 in NC, and died Nov 23, 1969 in Pinnacle, NC. He **Oma Barker**, daughter of Wilburn Barker and Mary Woodard.

Notes for Reno Brooks:

Roy Jenkins' children said that Reno was first married to Oma Barker and Oma later married Will J Maxine must research this. Here Amanda is listed as the first wife.

More About Amanda Calhoun:

Burial: Pinnacle, NC

Notes for Oma Barker:

Per children of Roy and Lulu Barker Jenkins: Oma first married Reno Brooks and later married W brother of their grandfather Roy Jenkins.

Children of Reno Brooks and Amanda Calhoun are:

- + 896 i. Clarence²⁴ Brooks, born Aug 29, 1912 in Swain Co., NC; died Mar 10, 1993 in Danville
- 897 ii. Pearl Eva Brooks. She married Wesley Coleman.
- 898 iii. Jesse Ruth Brooks. She married Olen Sparks.

533. Edna Mae²³ Brooks (Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ B Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 09, 1917. She married **Boyd Martin**. He was born Jan 29, died Mar 11, 1995.

Children of Edna Brooks and Boyd Martin are:

- + 899 i. Jack²⁴ Martin, born Jul 12, 1942.
- + 900 ii. Linda Martin, born Jul 06, 1943.
- + 901 iii. Nancy Martin, born Feb 02, 1945.

535. Bonnie Lucindy²³ Brooks (Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie) Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 26, 1920, and died Apr 07, 1987. She married **Newlin Smi** born Feb 03, 1906, and died Feb 06, 2000.

Children of Bonnie Brooks and Newlin Smith are:

- 902 i. Arthur²⁴ Smith, born Apr 26, 1938. He married Shelby Jean Gibson Sep 22, 1962; born

More About Arthur Smith and Shelby Gibson:

Marriage: Sep 22, 1962

- 903 ii. Allen Smith, born Mar 10, 1940; died Feb 04, 1962.
- + 904 iii. Annie Jean Smith, born Feb 20, 1942.
- + 905 iv. Margaret Ellen Smith, born Jun 10, 1944.
- + 906 v. Katherine Louise Smith, born Dec 20, 1945.
- 907 vi. Jimmy Smith, born Apr 15, 1947; died Feb 23, 1969.
- 908 vii. Johnnie Ray Smith, born Jan 26, 1954. He married Anna Ruth Lockaby; born Aug 03, 1

536. Addie Adeline²³ Brooks (Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie) Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 29, 1922. She married **John Carlton Ledford**. He was born 1914, and died Nov 04, 1995.

- + 909 i. Berlyn Dean²⁴ Ledford, born Dec 17, 1942.
- + 910 ii. Jack Barry Ledford, born Jun 29, 1947.
- + 911 iii. Billy Gene Ledford, born Dec 29, 1953.

537. Mary Jo²³ Brooks (Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Bar Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Apr 03, 1924. She married **Creed Alfred Jones** Feb 08, 1948. May 15, 1922.

More About Creed Jones and Mary Brooks:
Marriage: Feb 08, 1948

Children of Mary Brooks and Creed Jones are:

- + 912 i. Leroy Henry²⁴ Jones, born Apr 21, 1949; died Jun 24, 1992.
- + 913 ii. Randy Garry Jones, born Dec 06, 1950.
- + 914 iii. Larry Raymond Jones, born Oct 27, 1951.
- + 915 iv. Martha Ann Jones, born Apr 26, 1953.
- + 916 v. Gerline Jones, born May 08, 1956.

539. Lois Josephine²³ Brooks (Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie) Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Oct 17, 1929, and died Mar 07, 1986. She married **Ronnie Cap**

Children of Lois Brooks and Ronnie Caputo are:

- 917 i. Debbie²⁴ Caputo.
- 918 ii. Rhonda Caputo.
- 919 iii. Annette Caputo.

566. Pearl May²³ Brooks (James Luster²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ B Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 02, 1918 in Proctor, NC, and died Dec 08, 1997 in Richmor (Virginia?). She married **Robert Peters** Abt. 1969.

More About Robert Peters and Pearl Brooks:
Marriage: Abt. 1969

Children of Pearl Brooks and Robert Peters are:

- 920 i. Glenda²⁴ Peters. She married Unknown Wilson.
- 921 ii. Brenda Peters. She married Unknown Gresens.

589. Clarence Arthur²³ Hill (Julia Ann²² Moreland, Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ B. Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) died in OK. He married **Margaret DeCort**.

Children of Clarence Hill and Margaret DeCort are:

- 922 i. Ernest²⁴ DeCort.
- 923 ii. Paul DeCort.

590. Bertha Leona²³ Hill (Julia Ann²² Moreland, Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Bark Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker William de Calverhall⁶ Randulph⁵ de Calverhall William⁴ William³ William FitzRalpl

Children of Bertha Hill and Unkown Robbins are:

- + 924 i. Jeannette Ann²⁴ Robbins.
- 925 ii. Raymond A. Robbins Capt.(USAF).

Notes for Raymond A. Robbins Capt.(USAF):
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

594. Ethel Caroline²³ Black (Susan Devine²² Moreland, Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 22, 1900 in Rowland, Grayson Co. Tex Mar 15, 1994 in Post, Garza Co. Texas. She married **Grady Willson Stewart**. He was born Aug (Joe, Texas, and died Dec 22, 1980 in Nowata, OK.

Child of Ethel Black and Grady Stewart is:

- + 926 i. Fort Wayne²⁴ Stewart, born Jun 14, 1919 in Post, TX Garza Co.; died Jun 05, 1984 in S. VA hospital.

602. Travis John²³ Black (Susan Devine²² Moreland, Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ I Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 05, 1915. He married **Nellie Mae Mc**

Child of Travis Black and Nellie McNew is:

- 927 i. Donnie Lee²⁴ Black. He married Patsy Nell Weatherford.

Notes for Donnie Lee Black:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

606. James Donald²³ Moreland (James Joseph²², Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Bark Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) He married **(1) Sally Unknown**. He married **(2) Jo Ann Allison**. He married **Patricia McMillion**. He married **(4) Unknown**. He married **(5) Sharon Unknown**.

Notes for James Donald Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

Children of James Moreland and Jo Allison are:

- 928 i. Webb²⁴ Moreland.

Notes for Webb Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

- 929 ii. Steven Moreland.

Notes for Steven Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

607. Edgar Jefferson²³ Moreland (James Joseph²², Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Nov 12, 1913 in Cottle Co., TX. He married **Adelene Unknown**. She died Oct 29, 1986 in Mission, TX. He married **(2) Blanche King** 1990 in TX.

Notes for Edgar Jefferson Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

Worked for many years as a long distant truck driver for Time, Inc.
Church Affiliation: Baptist Church in Littlefield, Lubbock, and Mission TX.
In the Texas State Library in Austin, TX the Vital Statistic Records are kept there and I found his file number with his age and county he was born in. His record file number is: #214541

More About Edgar Moreland and Blanche King:
Marriage: 1990, Lubbock, TX

Child of Edgar Moreland and Adelene Unknown is:
930 i. James Philip²⁴ Moreland, died in Abeline, TX.

Notes for James Philip Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

James Philip was born with severe disabilities which made him have to live at a special home in Abeline. He lived to be in his early 20's which was very rare to have lived as long as he did with his handicaps. I never knew him, but have baby pictures of him-have always heard he was a very handsome young man.

608. J. L. "Bob"²³ Moreland (James Joseph²², Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Roger le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born May 24, 1918 in Fisk, Coleman, and died Jul 12, 1973 in Ft. San Sam Houston, TX. He married **(1) Geraldine Marie Jula/Julae** Sep 24, 1940 in Plainview, Hale Co., TX. She was born May 14, 1912 in Alden Station, Luzerne County, Newport Twn, and died Aug 04, 1958 in Ft. Sam Houston, TX. She was born in Saco, Maine. She married **(2) Catherine Barbara BEAN** Dec 07, 1961 in Ft. Sam Houston, TX. She was born in Saco, Maine. She died Abt. 1982 in Saco, Maine.

Notes for J. L. "Bob" Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

His file number in the Vital Statistics books says: Infant of J.J. MORELAND, Coleman, Coleman Co., TX 25/05/1918 #22960
In the Coleman Co. Courthouse Records is this: birth of J. L. MORELAND, May 24, 1918 to JJ and Louise MORELAND at Fisk, TX, Recorded in Volume 5, pg 44.
!Social Security Number: 525-01-5106
!Military Decorations:
1. Bronze Star Medal w/cluster
2. Good Conduct Medal
3. American Defense Service Medal
4. American Campaign Medal

6. World War II Victory Medal
 7. Army of Occupation Medal (Germany and Japan)
 8. National Defense Service Medal
 9. Korean Service Medal
 10. Armed Forces Reserve Medal
 11. United Nations Service Medal
 12. Korean Presidential Citations
 13. Oak Leaf Cluster
- 5 Campaign Stars-EAME Campaign Medal
5 Campaign Stars-Korean Service Medal

!Cause of Death: Carcinoma of the esophagogastric junction with widespread metastases.

!Burial: Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, Ft. Sam Houston, TX

Funeral Home: Porter Loring Mortuary

!Description: Height 6"; Color of Eyes: Very light Blue; Hair color: Brown; fair complexion. Mustache most of his life, except when his hair was getting gray and the mustache was two-toned.

!Hobbies: very talented with Carpentry and we never owned our own home until he retired from the Army and he built a closed-in patio and deck with out any experience and it was beautiful work.

Loved to garden and had a beautiful garden and built a landscaped garden and small garden pool.

Before he died, he was taking art classes and had planned to take more.

Did beautiful watercolors and oil paintings. Loved to bowl and was on a League at Ft. Sam Houston, would play on a softball team at Ft. Sam Houston when we were stationed here in 1952-53 .

!Had a beautiful deep Baritone singing voice.

!He could sew and after my mother died, he would alter his own clothes on my mother's sewing machine. His mother was a professional seamstress, and taught him.

!Could also cook and Barbeque was his speciality.

He was very neat and was a perfectionist and stubborn. Typical Moreland!

More About J. L. "Bob" Moreland:

Country: USArmy, Ret. Maj.

Notes for Geraldine Marie Jula/Julae:

[barker.FTW]

The name she was named when she was born was Mary JULA. She had her name legally changed to Geraldine Marie JULAE. Was always called Gerry but her family I have come in contact with call her Mary still.

Very talented with cut-work embroidery and crotchet.

She could look at a dress in a very expensive store and go home and with no pattern, she could make the exact dress.

She made all my baby clothes by hand and I have them . The work is beautiful. On the embroidery on them, if you turn them over you can see the embroidery as the same on the front. I don't know how she did it.

Excellent cook and could make homemade eclairs from scratch with the special dough. I can remember seeing her beating the baking material all by hand and counting the number of strokes. She had modern appliances but sometimes she would do it all by hand on special occasions.

She loved hot peppers and could take a spoonful of horseradish that she loved, and eat it without tears or crying from the strong, hot flavor.

She was a very tiny, slim woman(4' 10"). Auburn hair and the most amount of weight she weighed was when she was pregnant with me and

from the library and classes.
She was Russian Orthodox.
Was very ill with empysema and bronchial asthma.
Cause of Death: Bronchial Asthma
She loved people and always had a smile on her face even though she was very ill.
Even though she was an Officer's wife, she had friends with the enlisted families and Officer's families.
She must have had over 200 people come to her funeral when she died-people I did not know that she made friends with from all sorts of occupations and places.
She was a LADY.
Description: Height: 4'11"; Color Eyes: Hazel; Color of Hair: Auburn: Olive Complexion.

More About J. Moreland and Geraldine Jula/Julae:
Marriage: Sep 24, 1940, Plainview, Hale Co., TX

Notes for Catherine Barbara BEAN:
[barker.FTW]

She was a Lt. Colonel in the USAir Force.

More About Catherine Barbara BEAN:
Country: Lt.Col.USAF, Ret.

More About J. Moreland and Catherine BEAN:
Marriage: Dec 07, 1961, Ft.Sam Houston, TX

Child of J. Moreland and Geraldine Jula/Julae is:
+ 931 i. Michelle Louise²⁴ Moreland.

Generation No. 24

620. Evelyn Mae²⁴ Jenkins (Robert Lee²³, Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Gran Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humph John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jan 16, 1935 in Alarka, Swain Co, NC. SI **Solomon "Matthew" Brooks** Apr 20, 1951 in Bryson City, Swain Co, NC, son of Warren Brooks Pickens. He was born Mar 24, 1930 in Bryson City, Swain Co, NC.

More About Solomon "Matthew" Brooks:
Resided: Swain Co., NC

More About Solomon Brooks and Evelyn Jenkins:
Marriage: Apr 20, 1951, Bryson City, Swain Co, NC

Children of Evelyn Jenkins and Solomon Brooks are:

- 932 i. Helen Mae²⁵ Brooks, born May 11, 1952 in Bryson City, Swain Co, NC.
- 933 ii. Janice Kay Brooks, born Mar 07, 1954 in Bryson City, Swain Co, NC. She married Han

Notes for Janice Kay Brooks:
VP of the Swain Co. Genealogical and Historical Society.

- 934 iii. Iretha Fay Brooks, born Dec 27, 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, NC.
- 935 iv. Marcia Renee Brooks, born Oct 05, 1962 in Bryson City, Swain Co, NC.
- 936 v. Eddie Lee Brooks, born Apr 20, 1966 in Bryson City, Swain Co, NC.

624. Letty Belle²⁴ Stiwinter (Mary Elizabeth²³ Jenkins, Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, V (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, Willia Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Apr 18, 1931 NC. She married **Robert Cochran** Dec 01, 1952 in Macon Co, NC, son of Thomas Cochran and " Jenkins. He was born Abt. 1924.

More About Robert Cochran and Letty Stiwinter:
Marriage: Dec 01, 1952, Macon Co, NC

Children of Letty Stiwinter and Robert Cochran are:

- 938 i. Peggy²⁵ Cochran.
- 939 ii. Patsy Cochran.
- 940 iii. Bobbie Cochran.
- 941 iv. Jeanie Cochran.

628. Ella "Mae"²⁴ Stiwinter (Mary Elizabeth²³ Jenkins, Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, Willia Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 26, 1941 NC. She married **Alvin Armstrong**.

Child of Ella Stiwinter and Alvin Armstrong is:

- 942 i. John²⁵ Armstrong. He married Arlene Clark Nov 06, 1993 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC.

More About John Armstrong and Arlene Clark:
Marriage: Nov 06, 1993, Franklin, Macon Co, NC

637. Freddie Joe²⁴ Jenkins (Fred Goldman²³, Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William G (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, Willia Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Nov 10, 1951 Wayne Co, MI. He married "**Kathy**" Bryant Sep 28, 1980 in Clarksville, Montgomery Co, TN.

More About Freddie Jenkins and "Kathy" Bryant:
Marriage: Sep 28, 1980, Clarksville, Montgomery Co, TN

Children of Freddie Jenkins and "Kathy" Bryant are:

- 943 i. Kristy Demarie²⁵ Jenkins, born Sep 12, 1981.
- 944 ii. Joseph Brian Jenkins, born Sep 21, 1983.

638. Michael Roy²⁴ Jenkins (Fred Goldman²³, Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William C (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, Willia Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 05, 1954 Wayne Co, MI. He married **Judy Abraham** Jun 1984.

More About Michael Jenkins and Judy Abraham:
Marriage: Jun 1984

Child of Michael Jenkins and Judy Abraham is:

- 945 i. Michael Abraham²⁵ Jenkins, born Bef. 1984; died Bef. 1984.

Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 30, 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI. **"Rick" Waegenare.**

Child of Susan Jenkins and "Rick" Waegenare is:

- 946 i. Leah Marie²⁵ Waegenare, born Feb 02, 1987 in Michigan.

640. Karen Sue²⁴ Jenkins (Fred Goldman²³, Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William G (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Sep 30, 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI. **Michael Annis Cabe** Apr 28, 1981 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC.

More About Michael Cabe and Karen Jenkins:

Marriage: Apr 28, 1981, Franklin, Macon Co, NC

Children of Karen Jenkins and Michael Cabe are:

- 947 i. Dennis Michael²⁵ Cabe, born Apr 01, 1982 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC.
948 ii. Dustin Jake Cabe, born Jul 20, 1986 in Franklin, Macon Co, NC.

648. Dianne Marie²⁴ Jenkins (Clyde Edgar²³, Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William G (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Sep 08, 1946 in Moines, Polk Co, IA. She married **James Earl Spitzer** Jan 16, 1965 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, MI. He was born Mar 31, 1945 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI.

More About Dianne Marie Jenkins:

Resided: Nazarene Campgrounds, Howell, MI

More About James Spitzer and Dianne Jenkins:

Marriage: Jan 16, 1965, Madison Heights, Oakland Co, MI

Children of Dianne Jenkins and James Spitzer are:

- + 949 i. Debra Lynn²⁵ Spitzer, born Aug 16, 1966 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, MI.
950 ii. Dean James Spitzer, born Oct 20, 1969 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, MI. He married Marie Lopez Feb 03, 1990 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI. He married (2) Susan Elizabeth Spitzer Dec 28, 1995 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, MI; born Mar 23, 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.

More About Dean Spitzer and Elaine Lopez:

Marriage: Feb 03, 1990, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI

More About Dean Spitzer and Susan Campbell:

Marriage: Dec 28, 1995, Madison Heights, Oakland Co, MI

- + 951 iii. Darla Marie Spitzer, born May 12, 1974 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, MI.

649. Clyde Vinson²⁴ Jenkins (Clyde Edgar²³, Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William G (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 31, 1951 in Wayne Co, MI. He married **Nancy Lynn Dalton** Oct 02, 1971 in Hazel Park, Oakland Co, MI, daughter of Lloyd Dalton and Lydia Lieder. She was born Apr 24, 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.

More About Clyde Jenkins and Nancy Dalton:

Children of Clyde Jenkins and Nancy Dalton are:

- 952 i. Kathleen Nicole²⁵ Jenkins, born Nov 23, 1978 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI.
- 953 ii. Kelly Erin Jenkins, born Oct 06, 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.

650. Brian Evan²⁴ Jenkins (Clyde Edgar²³, Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³ FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 19, 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI. He married **(2) Patricia M Foster** Jul 10, 1982 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, MI. He married **(2) Jacqueline M Bilicki** Aug 31, 1991 in Warren, Macomb Co, MI, daughter of Casmere Bilicki and Lucille Herc. She was born Apr 15, 1965 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI.

More About Brian Jenkins and Patricia Foster:

Marriage: Jul 10, 1982, Madison Heights, Oakland Co, MI

More About Jacqueline Mary Ann Bilicki:

Resided: Jun 1965, St.Louise Catholic Church, Warren, MI

More About Brian Jenkins and Jacqueline Bilicki:

Marriage: Aug 31, 1991, Warren, Macomb Co, MI

Children of Brian Jenkins and Jacqueline Bilicki are:

- 954 i. Alex Clyde²⁵ Jenkins, born Oct 10, 1992 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI.

More About Alex Clyde Jenkins:

Resided: St.Louise Catholic Church, Warren, MI

- 955 ii. Olivia Cassondra Jenkins, born Nov 13, 1994 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI.

651. Wayne Allen²⁴ Jenkins (Clyde Edgar²³, Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³ FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jan 25, 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI. He married **Sharon Lynn Combs** Oct 16, 1986 in Hazel Park, Oakland Co, MI, daughter of Charles Combs and McCoy. She was born Jan 06, 1966 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI.

More About Sharon Lynn Combs:

Resided: Nov 08, 1987, Church of God, Warren, MI

More About Wayne Jenkins and Sharon Combs:

Marriage: Oct 16, 1986, Hazel Park, Oakland Co, MI

Child of Wayne Jenkins and Sharon Combs is:

- 956 i. Jacklyn Nicole²⁵ Jenkins, born May 03, 1987 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI.

652. Linda Sue²⁴ Jenkins (Clyde Edgar²³, Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, William Grant Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³ FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Feb 12, 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI. She married **David James Allport** Jun 04, 1982 in Hazel Park, Oakland Co, MI, son of Wallace Allport and Ai. He was born Mar 28, 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.

More About David Allport and Linda Jenkins:

Marriage: Jun 04, 1982, Hazel Park, Oakland Co, MI

- 957 i. Sarah Elizabeth²⁵ Allport, born Nov 21, 1983 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI.
 More About Sarah Elizabeth Allport:
 Resided: Apr 1984, Hazel Park Nazarene Church
- 958 ii. Adam David Allport, born Jul 16, 1986 in Mount Clemens, Macomb Co, MI.
 More About Adam David Allport:
 Resided: Sep 18, 1988, Woodlawn Church of God
- 959 iii. Jacob Thomas Allport, born Mar 31, 1990 in Warren, Macomb Co, MI.
 More About Jacob Thomas Allport:
 Resided: May 1990, Hazel Park Nazarene Church
- 960 iv. Andrew Michael Allport, born Jul 19, 1991 in Warren, Macomb Co, MI.

657. Patricia "Gayle"²⁴ Elliott (Lula Mae²³ Jenkins, Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, Wil (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, Willia Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Oct 04, 1946 Rabun Co, GA. She married **Jerry Albert Payne** Jul 17, 1965 in Marion, McDowell Co, NC, son Payne and Audrey Kent. He was born Nov 20, 1943 in McDowell Co, NC.

More About Jerry Payne and Patricia Elliott:
 Marriage: Jul 17, 1965, Marion, McDowell Co, NC

Child of Patricia Elliott and Jerry Payne is:

- 961 i. Jeffery Allen²⁵ Payne, born Sep 22, 1968 in Marion, McDowell Co, NC.

658. David Lawrence²⁴ Elliott (Lula Mae²³ Jenkins, Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, Wil (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, Willia Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Feb 02, 1948 Rabun Co, GA. He married **(1) Sarah Jane Good**. He married **(2) Elizabeth Victoria Bolden J** Marion, McDowell Co, NC.

More About David Elliott and Elizabeth Bolden:
 Marriage: Jul 1966, Marion, McDowell Co, NC

Child of David Elliott and Sarah Good is:

- 962 i. Michael David²⁵ Elliott, born Apr 21, 1976 in Marion, McDowell Co, NC.

Child of David Elliott and Elizabeth Bolden is:

- + 963 i. Sheila Dawn²⁵ Elliott, born Apr 14, 1968 in Marion, McDowell Co, NC.

660. Suzette Amelia²⁴ Jenkins (Everett Vinson²³, Sarah Lucinda Lula Belle²² Barker, Williar (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, Willia Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 01, 1953 **(1) Thomas Piroli**. She married **(2) Daniel Newsome** Nov 24, 1989 in Cape Coral, FL.

More About Daniel Newsome and Suzette Jenkins:
 Marriage: Nov 24, 1989, Cape Coral, FL

Children of Suzette Jenkins and Thomas Piroli are:

965 ii. Michael Thomas Piroli.

Child of Suzette Jenkins and Daniel Newsome is:

966 i. Jarrod²⁵ Newsome, born 1990.

681. William Randolph²⁴ Apple (Beatrice²³ Barker, James Candler²², William Grant (Brook: Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 25, 1960 in Beaufort Co, NC. He ma **Ann Dyson** Jul 30, 1978.

More About William Apple and Priscilla Dyson:

Marriage: Jul 30, 1978

Children of William Apple and Priscilla Dyson are:

967 i. William Robert²⁵ Apple, born Apr 18, 1984.

968 ii. Eric Christopher Apple, born Jun 30, 1987.

685. Edward Ray²⁴ Barnett (Mary Jane²³ Barker, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹ Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 29, 1953 in New Bern, NC. He marri **Joyce Buck** Apr 07, 1973 in Winterville, NC. She was born Dec 10, 1947.

More About Edward Ray Barnett:

Occupation: Fisherman;Plumber

More About Hazel Joyce Buck:

Occupation: Editor;Teacher Aide

More About Edward Barnett and Hazel Buck:

Marriage: Apr 07, 1973, Winterville, NC

Children of Edward Barnett and Hazel Buck are:

969 i. Amy Marie²⁵ Barnett, born Jan 02, 1983.

970 ii. April Christina Barnett, born Feb 22, 1985.

686. Robert Henry²⁴ Barnett (Mary Jane²³ Barker, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks): Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Apr 07, 1958 in New Bern, Craven, NC, a 21, 2003 in Lowland, Pamlico, NC. He married **Anita Kim Brothers** Sep 10, 1989. She was born

More About Robert Henry Barnett:

Burial: Hobucken, Pamlico, NC, in Barnett Cemetery

Occupation: Factory supv.

More About Anita Kim Brothers:

Occupation: Housewife

More About Robert Barnett and Anita Brothers:

Marriage: Sep 10, 1989

Children of Robert Barnett and Anita Brothers are:

971 i. Amber Denice²⁵ Barnett, born May 17, 1992; Stonehill

More About Amber Denise Barnett:
Date born 2: May 17, 1992, New Bern, NC

- 972 ii. Ashley Popperwill, Stepchild.

687. Michael Nicholas²⁴ Richard (Elizabeth Mae²³ Barker, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Bro: Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humph John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi: FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Oct 09, 1955 in Sanford, ME. He married **Bowers** Aug 19, 1978. She was born Jan 27, 1958.

More About Michael Nicholas Richard:

Occupation: Owner/Theatre

More About Sherri Jean Bowers:

Occupation: Sales Clerk

More About Michael Richard and Sherri Bowers:

Marriage: Aug 19, 1978

Children of Michael Richard and Sherri Bowers are:

- 973 i. Rhiannon Caroline²⁵ Richard, born May 19, 1981 in New Bern, NC. She married Zachary Giles Aug 06, 2005 in New Bern, Craven, NC at Trinity United Methodist Church.

More About Zachary Giles and Rhiannon Richard:

Marriage: Aug 06, 2005, New Bern, Craven, NC at Trinity United Methodist Church

- 974 ii. Maegen Brittney Richard, born Aug 27, 1984 in New Bern, NC.

688. Theresa Kay²⁴ Richard (Elizabeth Mae²³ Barker, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Bro: Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humph John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi: FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 28, 1957 in Sanford, ME.

More About Theresa Kay Richard:

Occupation: Bank Acctg.

Children of Theresa Kay Richard are:

- 975 i. Abbie Richard²⁵ Mahmoudi, born Dec 01, 1994 in AL; died Dec 01, 1994 in AL.

More About Abbie Richard Mahmoudi:

Burial: New Bern, NC

- 976 ii. Noah Richard, born 1998.

689. Angela Michele²⁴ Richard (Elizabeth Mae²³ Barker, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Bro: Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humph John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi: FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 21, 1964 in New Bern, NC. She married **Freddie Price** Dec 07, 1985. He was born Feb 05, 1954.

More About Angela Michele Richard:

Occupation: Housewife

More About Elton Freddie Price:

Occupation: Logger

Marriage: Dec 07, 1985

Children of Angela Richard and Elton Price are:

- 977 i. Barbara Alia²⁵ Price, born Sep 14, 1988 in New Bern, NC.
- 978 ii. Susan Michelle Price, born Sep 05, 1993 in New Bern, NC.

690. Timothy Patrick²⁴ Richard (Elizabeth Mae²³ Barker, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (B Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humph John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Sep 09, 1968 in New Bern, NC. He married **Alfred** Aug 26, 1990, daughter of Fred Alfred and Doris. She was born May 13, 1972.

More About Timothy Patrick Richard:

Occupation: Druggist Asst.

More About Connie Sue Alfred:

Occupation: Sales Clerk

More About Timothy Richard and Connie Alfred:

Marriage: Aug 26, 1990

Child of Timothy Richard and Connie Alfred is:

- 979 i. Kaitlyn Breanne²⁵ Richard, born Feb 13, 1997 in New Bern, NC.

Notes for Kaitlyn Breanne Richard:

Weighed 7 lbs. 7 oz.

691. Patricia Kay²⁴ Kuhn (Maxine²³ Barker, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, William Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jan 22, 1970 in Bellefonte, PA. She married **Nickolas Doroschenko** Apr 30, 1994 in University Park, PA, son of Nickolas Doroschenko and Diane. He was born Oct 08, 1971 in Toms Creek, NJ.

Notes for Patricia Kay Kuhn:

Earned a degree in legal assistance from Penn State's College of Technology in Williamsport, PA, and is a state certified paralegal. Patti is employed in Penn State's Graduate School's office of planning and administration at Univ. Park, PA.

More About Patricia Kay Kuhn:

Occupation: Paralegal

Notes for Daniel Nickolas Doroschenko:

Dan has an AA Degree in Electrical Tech. from Penn State's College of Tech., Williamsport, PA.

More About Daniel Nickolas Doroschenko:

Occupation: Ind. Elect.

More About Daniel Doroschenko and Patricia Kuhn:

Marriage: Apr 30, 1994, University Park, PA

Child of Patricia Kuhn and Daniel Doroschenko is:

- 980 i. Dillon Gerald Daniel²⁵ Doroschenko, born Sep 11, 1999 in State College, PA.

Dillon weighed 9 lbs. 14.5 ozs, and was 23 inches long.

692. Dennis Ray²⁴ Barker (Henry Arthur²³, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warr Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jan 02, 1960 in New Bern, NC. He married **Poke** Jan 19, 1978 in New Bern, NC. She was born Feb 09, 1960.

More About Dennis Ray Barker:
Occupation: Carpenter

More About Judy Lynn Poke:
Occupation: Housewife

More About Dennis Barker and Judy Poke:
Marriage: Jan 19, 1978, New Bern, NC

Children of Dennis Barker and Judy Poke are:

- 981 i. Jason Troy²⁵ Barker, born Oct 17, 1979 in New Bern, NC.
- 982 ii. Shanda Marie Barker, born Aug 29, 1982 in New Bern, NC.

693. Deborah Kay²⁴ Barker (Henry Arthur²³, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warr Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 10, 1963 in New Bern, NC. She married **Turnage**. She married **(2) Thomas Preston Bradley** Oct 12, 1992. He was born Feb 14, 1963.

Notes for Deborah Kay Barker:
Check her birth date - may be 6/10/1961.

More About Deborah Kay Barker:
Occupation: Bookkeeper

More About Thomas Bradley and Deborah Barker:
Marriage: Oct 12, 1992

Children of Deborah Barker and David Turnage are:

- 983 i. Rebekah Jo²⁵ Turnage, born Dec 28, 1980 in New Bern, NC.
- 984 ii. Elisha Jane Turnage, born Sep 01, 1982 in New Bern, NC.

Child of Deborah Barker and Thomas Bradley is:
985 i. Justin²⁵ Bradley, Stepchild.

696. Donald William²⁴ Barker (Ralph William²³, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warr Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 06, 1961 in Dover, NH. He married **A Spafford** May 23, 1981 in Florida. She was born Jun 06, 1961.

More About Donald William Barker:
Occupation: Nuclear Chemist

More About Amy Edith Spafford:
Occupation: Acct.

Marriage: May 23, 1981, Florida

Children of Donald Barker and Amy Spafford are:

- 986 i. Brett Henry²⁵ Barker, born Nov 15, 1983.
- 987 ii. Brandon William Barker, born Aug 21, 1987.
- 988 iii. Allison Dee Barker, born Feb 12, 1993 in Crystal River, FL.

697. Ralph Eugene²⁴ Barker (Ralph William²³, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, V Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Sep 03, 1962 in Dover, NH. He married **Wanda Leigh Reid** Dec 18, 1982. She was born Jan 30, 1962.

More About Ralph Eugene Barker:

Occupation: Mgr./HVAC Parts Store

More About Wanda Leigh Reid:

Occupation: Clerical, Va. Tech. Univ.

More About Ralph Barker and Wanda Reid:

Marriage: Dec 18, 1982

Children of Ralph Barker and Wanda Reid are:

- 989 i. Travis Reid²⁵ Barker, born Sep 30, 1985.
- 990 ii. Ashley Jordan Barker, born Sep 02, 1987.

698. Gerald Kenneth²⁴ Barker (Ralph William²³, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, V Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born May 03, 1964 in Dover, NH. He met **(1) Emily Boyette**. He married **(2) Emily Whichard** Apr 19, 2000 in Greenville, Pitt, NC. She was born A

Notes for Gerald Kenneth Barker:

Residence: Greenville, NC.

More About Gerald Kenneth Barker:

Occupation: Service Rep./HVAC

More About Gerald Barker and Emily Whichard:

Marriage: Apr 19, 2000, Greenville, Pitt, NC

Child of Gerald Barker and Connie Boyette is:

- 991 i. Jett Conner²⁵ Barker, born Nov 13, 1996 in Greenville, NC.

Children of Gerald Barker and Emily Whichard are:

- 992 i. Carter J.²⁵ Craft, born Oct 25, 1992; Stepchild.
- 993 ii. Jordyn Kendall Barker, born Apr 25, 2000.

699. Barbara Anne²⁴ Barker (Ralph William²³, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, V Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 04, 1965 in Dover, NH. She married **Patrick Laurion** Jul 04, 1983 in Greenville, NC. He was born Mar 22, 1959. She married **(2) Jeff** Sep 23, 1995 in Greenville, NC.

More About Barbara Anne Barker:
Occupation: Office Mgr./HVAC

More About Daniel Patrick Laurion:
Occupation: Svc. Rep./HVAC

More About Daniel Laurion and Barbara Barker:
Marriage: Jul 04, 1983, Greenville, NC

More About Jeffrey Merritt and Barbara Barker:
Marriage: Sep 23, 1995, Greenville, NC

Children of Barbara Barker and Daniel Laurion are:
994 i. Daniel Christopher²⁵ Laurion, born 1984.
995 ii. Angela Darlene Laurion, born 1986.

700. Jessica Elaine²⁴ Barker (Ralph William²³, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, W Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Feb 15, 1974 in Dover, NH. She met **Ken** Jun 29, 1999 in Boone, NC.

More About Kenneth Powell and Jessica Barker:
Partners: Jun 29, 1999, Boone, NC

Child of Jessica Barker and Kenneth Powell is:
996 i. Sydney Ellyn²⁵ Powell, born Apr 17, 1995 in Greenville, NC; died Apr 23, 2005 in Boone, NC

More About Sydney Ellyn Powell:
Burial: Boone, NC

701. Jay Wesley²⁴ Priester (Betty Joyce²³ Barker, Henry Arthur²², William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 14, 1970. He married **Elizabeth Jane** was born Aug 09, 1970.

More About Jay Wesley Priester:
Occupation: Math Teacher

More About Elizabeth Jane Janey:
Occupation: Teacher

Children of Jay Priester and Elizabeth Janey are:
997 i. Dillon Alexander²⁵ Priester, born Apr 05, 1996.
998 ii. John Thomas Priester, born Feb 25, 2000.

703. Eulis²⁴ Wiggins (Dollie Victoria²³ Higdon, Sarah Jane²² Martin, Esther Elizabeth "Hettie Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 09, 1920, and died Mar 23, 1940 in F Angel Hospital. He married **Mildred Shepherd**, daughter of William Shepherd and Ollie Bowers. Aug 31, 1921 in Swain Co., NC.

Notes for Eulis Wiggins:
Died of appendicitis. One spelling of his name was Illies.

Notes for Mildred Shepherd:
She had earlier married a Wiggins.

Child of Eulis Wiggins and Mildred Shepherd is:

+ 999 i. Frances Verna Marie²⁵ Wiggins, born May 10, 1940.

720. Harley²⁴ Cochran (Elizabeth "Lizzie"²³ Higdon, Sarah Jane²² Martin, Esther Elizabeth ' Barker, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹² John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker))

Notes for Harley Cochran:

Sarah Davis Gunter said Dude is the son of a Harley Cochran that was not married to Fanny Burr.

Child of Harley Cochran is:

1000 i. Dube²⁵ Cochran. He married Node Bell Higdon.

721. Mann²⁴ Cochran (Elizabeth "Lizzie"²³ Higdon, Sarah Jane²² Martin, Esther Elizabeth "l Barker, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹² John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) He married **Edna Barker**, daughter of Wa and Nancy Brendle. She was born Feb 02, 1919.

Child is listed above under (428) Edna Barker.

743. Virginia Lee²⁴ Martin (Floyd Allen²³, Warren (A.L. or Lush)²², Esther Elizabeth "Hetti Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humph John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi: FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Harold L. Bridges**.

Children of Virginia Martin and Harold Bridges are:

1001 i. Hannah Lynn²⁵ Bridges.
1002 ii. Victor Martin Bridges.

744. Hazel Ann²⁴ Martin (Floyd Allen²³, Warren (A.L. or Lush)²², Esther Elizabeth "Hettie" Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humph John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi: FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Dave Thurman Jones**, son of Joe Jon Green. He was born Feb 25, 1944.

Children of Hazel Martin and Dave Jones are:

1003 i. Eric Allen²⁵ Jones.
1004 ii. Allen Jones.

775. Mary²⁴ Garrett (Elsie or Elzie²³ Barker, Warren Edmond²², John Manley²¹, Mary E. "P Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) died Abt. 1997. She married **Wilbur Keel**.

Notes for Mary Garrett:

There were two Mary Keels who died in Craven County, NC, per SSDI: B. 10/1/1914, died May, 1 12/3/1919, died 5/19/1996.

1005 i. Richard²⁵ Keel.

777. Hazel Nancy²⁴ Barker (Allen James²³, Joseph M.²², John B. (Cochran)²¹, Jason²⁰, Edm Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 21, 1926 in Alarka, NC. She married **Charles Jackson Aft**

More About Charles Jackson:
Occupation: Dep. Sheriff, Tax Col.

More About Charles Jackson and Hazel Barker:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Child of Hazel Barker and Charles Jackson is:
+ 1006 i. Larry Eugene²⁵ Jackson, born Jun 12, 1953 in Swain Co., NC.

819. Marcus (Mack)²⁴ Barker (John Ottison "Ottis"²³, Ashbury²², Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, E Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 11, 1934. He married **Doris Rebecca Moore** Jun 02, 1956. Feb 28, 1941 in Pacolet, SC.

Notes for Marcus (Mack) Barker:
Marcus worked in logging and at the furniture plant in Hazelwood, NC. He was a deacon of Old S: Baptist Church.

Notes for Doris Rebecca Moore:
Doris worked as a secretary at C. J. Harris Memorial Hospital in Sylva, NC. She was formerly the the Old Savannah Baptist Church. Her diabetes affected her eyesight to the extent that she could n the books for the church.

More About Marcus Barker and Doris Moore:
Marriage: Jun 02, 1956

Children of Marcus Barker and Doris Moore are:
+ 1007 i. Timothy Lee²⁵ Barker, born Feb 17, 1962.
+ 1008 ii. Ethel Lynn Barker.

823. Doyle²⁴ Barker (John Ottison "Ottis"²³, Ashbury²², Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, S William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roge William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulj Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Oct 06, 1947, and died Feb 1994. He married **Mary Parrish**, daug Parris.

Children of Doyle Barker and Mary Parrish are:
1009 i. John Albert²⁵ Barker, born Jan 13, 1984.
1010 ii. Rebecca Jeanice Barker, born Feb 03, 1986.

824. Patricia Ann²⁴ Woodard (Eulice Allen²³, Hannah²² Barker, Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, Edr Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Sep 08, 1950 in Haywood Co., NC. She married **Charles Ray J**

Child of Patricia Woodard and Charles Jordon is:
+ 1011 i. Sherry Ann²⁵ Jordon, born Oct 24, 1967 in Burke Co., NC

825. Linda Gail²⁴ Woodard (Eulice Allen²³, Hannah²² Barker, Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmu Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 10, 1951 in Haywood Co., NC. She married **Cary Wesley** was born Jan 05, 1948.

Notes for Linda Gail Woodard:

Linda and Carl are divorced. Both remarried and have children of their own.

Child of Linda Woodard and Cary Henry is:

+ 1012 i. Tammy Joann²⁵ Henry, born May 23, 1969 in Orange Co., NC.

826. Eulice Allen²⁴ Woodard, Jr. (Eulice Allen²³, Hannah²² Barker, Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalpl de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Nov 17, 1952 in Haywood Co., NC. He married **Diane Collins**.

More About Eulice Allen Woodard, Jr.:

Medical Information: Diabetes. On dialysis. (7/2000)

Children of Eulice Woodard and Diane Collins are:

1013 i. DeeDee²⁵ Woodard, born Jan 11, 1974; died Jan 11, 1974.

More About DeeDee Woodard:

Cause of Death: Stillborn

1014 ii. Casey Allen Woodard, born Jul 31, 1975.

1015 iii. Kyle Eugene Woodard, born Mar 04, 1985.

848. Kenneth Dale²⁴ Brooks (Hugh Davis²³, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenbe (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹ John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Sep 11, 1945 in Bremerton, WA. He marri **Sloan**.

Children of Kenneth Brooks and Cydney Sloan are:

1016 i. Adam²⁵ Brooks.

1017 ii. Douglas Brooks.

849. Randy Lee²⁴ Brooks (Hugh Davis²³, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹ John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Nov 09, 1947 in Bremerton, WA. He mar **Sherry Unknown**. He married **(2) Cindy Darling**.

Children of Randy Brooks and Sherry Unknown are:

1018 i. Ryan²⁵ Brooks.

1019 ii. Robin Brooks.

852. Rebecca Jane²⁴ Jarvis (Berdess²³ Brooks, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greer (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹ John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 10, 1949. She married **(1) Tom Doli** married **(2) Franco Serafinnila** Jun 15, 1991. He was born in Italy.

More About Franco Serafinnla and Rebecca Jarvis:
Marriage: Jun 15, 1991

Child of Rebecca Jarvis and Tom Dolinger is:
1020 i. Brent²⁵ Dolinger, born Jun 30, 1970.

853. Elsa Lucille²⁴ Jarvis (Berdess²³ Brooks, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 13, 1953. She married **(1) Richard C** was born Nov 27, 1993. She married **(2) Richard Swann** Jul 14, 1973.

More About Richard Swann and Elsa Jarvis:
Marriage: Jul 14, 1973

Child of Elsa Jarvis and Richard Swann is:
1021 i. Nicole²⁵ Swann, born Sep 17, 1975.

856. Betty²⁴ Seay (Joyce Marie²³ Brooks, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Stanley Robinson**.

Child of Betty Seay and Stanley Robinson is:
1022 i. Kristen²⁵ Robinson.

859. Linda Kaye²⁴ Brooks (Troy Gene²³, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Nov 24, 1948 in Newport News, VA. She married **Cletus S. Banwarth** Jan 31, 1970 in Newport News, VA, son of Cletus Banwarth and Emanuella F was born Aug 13, 1945 in Staten Island, NY.

More About Cletus Banwarth and Linda Brooks:
Marriage: Jan 31, 1970, Newport News, VA

Children of Linda Brooks and Cletus Banwarth are:
1023 i. Christopher Stephen²⁵ Banwarth, born Oct 26, 1972 in Travis Air Force Base, Fairfield, CA

More About Christopher Stephen Banwarth:
Christened: Vallejo, CA

1024 ii. Erika Lynn Banwarth, born Oct 28, 1974 in Lynchburg, VA.
1025 iii. Gregory Brooks Banwarth, born Jun 06, 1977 in Lynchburg, VA.

Notes for Gregory Brooks Banwarth:
Education: Canterbury School, New Milford, CT, 1996; University of the South, Seawater, VA, a semester in his junior year studying abroad in Europe and Great Britain.

860. Larry Allen²⁴ Brooks (Troy Gene²³, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Feb 18, 1949 in Swain Co., NC, and died in Sayre, PA. He married **Dana Fleeman** Sep 01, 1973 in Newport News, VA.

upon acceptance to flight school and graduated as one of the top in his class. He served in Vietnam years as a medivac helicopter pilot. Several times he was shot down but remained in control and w avoid disaster. In the end, he was responsible for saving many lives and for th rest of his life remai what he did and never regreted his role in the service. Years later, he contacted Hodgkins Disease, associated with agent orange used to spray the jungles and which he came into contact with in Vietn not blame the government nor the war for his early death from this disease.

After his years in the service, Larry became a paramedic and worked for the Newport News ambula before he was able to get the job of his dreams - flying and selling aircraft. He worked for a numbe small firm in Missouri before moving to Elmira-Corning area, becoming the sales head for Switzer maker of bi-wing crop dusters and other small aircraft. He traveled all over the world in his positio tested planes for the firm.

He died in Sayre, PA, of Hodgkins at the age of 44 after a 2.5 valient battle. He lived a Horsehead life had been productive and testimonials pouredin from all over the word attesting to the many frie made. His life was devoted to helping others and he made a difference and touched many lives, bel his illness.

More About Larry Allen Brooks:

Burial: Jun 23, 1993, National Cemetery, Culpepper, VA

More About Larry Brooks and Dana Fleeman:

Marriage: Sep 01, 1973, Newport News, VA

Child of Larry Brooks and Dana Fleeman is:

- 1026 i. Chadwick²⁵ Brooks, born Jan 1975 in Knoxville, TN?.

861. Sandra Faye²⁴ Brooks (Troy Gene²³, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenber: (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹ John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi: FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 30, 1950 in Newport News, VA. She **P. Lewis** Dec 30, 1971 in Newport News, VA, son of Neal Lewis and Ruby Orr. He was born Jan

More About John Lewis and Sandra Brooks:

Marriage: Dec 30, 1971, Newport News, VA

Children of Sandra Brooks and John Lewis are:

- 1027 i. Kelley²⁵ Lewis, born Aug 30, 1975 in Portsmouth, VA.
- 1028 ii. Jeffrey Lewis, born Jan 03, 1978 in VA.
- 1029 iii. Matthew Lewis, born Aug 19, 1981.

863. James Rodney²⁴ Aldridge (Opal May²³ Brooks, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Hum John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born May 30, 1946 in Bryson City, Sw married **Pamela Hale**.

Child of James Aldridge and Pamela Hale is:

- 1030 i. Aric²⁵ Aldridge.

864. Donna June²⁴ Aldridge (Opal May²³ Brooks, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, G: Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Hum John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 18, 1949 in Mobile, AL. She **English**.

Child of Donna Aldridge and Art English is:

- 1031 i. Spencer²⁵ English, born Jul 24, 1987; Adopted child.

865. Dianne Leigh²⁴ Aldridge (Opal May²³ Brooks, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, (Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Hum John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Apr 18, 1956 in Charlotte, Meckl She married **Samuel Edward Knighton**.

Children of Dianne Aldridge and Samuel Knighton are:

- 1032 i. Melissa Lynn²⁵ Knighton.
- 1033 ii. Kristen Leigh Knighton.

867. Angela Denise²⁴ Harden (Anna Lou "Fern"²³ Brooks, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herr Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, W Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jan 02, 1955 GA. She married **Vincent Losole, Jr.** May 31, 1975 in Montgomery, AL.

More About Vincent Losole and Angela Harden:

Marriage: May 31, 1975, Montgomery, AL

Children of Angela Harden and Vincent Losole are:

- 1034 i. Heather Nicole²⁵ Losole, born Dec 10, 1977.
- 1035 ii. Amber Leigh Losole, born Jan 10, 1980.

869. Curtis Dean²⁴ Frederick (Kate Ernestine²³ Brooks, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herr Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, W Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born May 14, 195 GA. He married **Sabrina Kay Knight** Jun 11, 1977 in Lawrenceville, GA.

More About Curtis Frederick and Sabrina Knight:

Marriage: Jun 11, 1977, Lawrenceville, GA

Children of Curtis Frederick and Sabrina Knight are:

- 1036 i. Salina Grace²⁵ Frederick, born Mar 08, 1979.
- 1037 ii. Malissa Shay Frederick, born May 24, 1982.

870. Keith Edward²⁴ Frederick (Kate Ernestine²³ Brooks, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herr Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, W Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born May 19, 195 GA. He married **Lydia Bernice Bowen** Sep 09, 1978 in Stone Mountain, GA.

More About Keith Frederick and Lydia Bowen:

Marriage: Sep 09, 1978, Stone Mountain, GA

Children of Keith Frederick and Lydia Bowen are:

- 1038 i. Marissa Jane²⁵ Frederick, born Apr 07, 1979.
- 1039 ii. Larissa Joan Frederick, born Oct 04, 1981.
- 1040 iii. KaleighJessica Frederick, born Oct 30, 1985.

872. Tracy²⁴ Brooks (John Lawrence²³, Lawrence Edward²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰,

John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 01, 1961 in Asheville, NC. She married **Roddy** Mar 25, 1993 in Maryville, Tn, son of William Roddy and Lois Cross. He was born Sep 24

More About Lynn Roddy and Tracy Brooks:
Marriage: Mar 25, 1993, Maryville, Tn

Child of Tracy Brooks and Lynn Roddy is:
1041 i. Emily Caroline²⁵ Roddy, born May 12, 1995.

873. Carl E.²⁴ Brooks (Henry Lester²³, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Editl Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Mar 16, 1916. He married **Jewell Sneed**. She was born 1920.

Children of Carl Brooks and Jewell Sneed are:

- 1042 i. Howard²⁵ Brooks, born Nov 29, 1943; died Dec 01, 1943.
- 1043 ii. Ronnie Lee Brooks, born Dec 14, 1946. He married Linda Cochran.
- 1044 iii. Harold Brooks, born Mar 16, 1948. He married Glenda Sue Moore 1970.

More About Harold Brooks and Glenda Moore:
Marriage: 1970

- 1045 iv. Elizabeth Diane Brooks, born Jun 14, 1951. She married Bobby Jones; born May 29, 19

874. Clint C.²⁴ Brooks (Henry Lester²³, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Editl Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 14, 1917. He married **Juanita Braithaupt** Jun 19

More About Clint Brooks and Juanita Braithaupt:
Marriage: Jun 1944

Child of Clint Brooks and Juanita Braithaupt is:
1046 i. Carolyn²⁵ Brooks, born Aug 27, 1946. She married Unknown Garteiser.

875. Earl L.²⁴ Brooks (Henry Lester²³, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Editl Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Sep 08, 1919, and died Jun 18, 1970. He married **Mae** 1951. She was born May 1935, and died 1997.

More About Earl Brooks and Mae Stacey:
Marriage: Jun 1951

Children of Earl Brooks and Mae Stacey are:

- 1047 i. Vicki²⁵ Brooks, born Feb 15, 1952; died Jun 1998. She married Dwayne Smith.
- 1048 ii. Richard Brooks, born Dec 21, 1954; died Abt. Jun 12, 1972.
- 1049 iii. Charles Brooks, born Jun 1956; died Feb 1985.
- 1050 iv. Bonnie Brooks, born Dec 03, 1958. She married Mike Featherston.
- 1051 v. Ray Brooks, born Sep 12, 1960.

876. Ruby Hazel²⁴ Brooks (Henry Lester²³, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Sep 08, 1919, and died Jun 18, 1970. He married **Mae** 1951. She was born May 1935, and died 1997.

Raymond Glenn Duckworth. He was born Jul 10, 1910, and died Jan 1985.

Children of Ruby Brooks and Raymond Duckworth are:

- 1052 i. Mildred²⁵ Duckworth, born Dec 24, 1942. She married Walter Shaw; died Dec 1982.
- 1053 ii. Susan Duckworth, born Oct 14, 1945; died Mar 05, 1991. She married Tim Rohr.
- 1054 iii. Gary Raymond Duckworth, born Jan 21, 1951. He married Mary Aquilla 1975.

More About Gary Duckworth and Mary Aquilla:
Marriage: 1975

- 1055 iv. Tony Duckworth, born May 22, 1957; died Feb 17, 1958.

878. Libby Lois²⁴ Brooks (Henry Lester²³, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, F Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jan 01, 1926. She married **Amos Black** Dec 23, 1950 Apr 29, 1921, and died Jun 19, 1984.

More About Amos Black and Libby Brooks:
Marriage: Dec 23, 1950

Children of Libby Brooks and Amos Black are:

- 1056 i. Amos Thomas²⁵ Black, born Mar 24, 1952. He married Sherri Louise Hipps Nov 17, 19 05, 1953.

More About Amos Black and Sherri Hipps:
Marriage: Nov 17, 1972

- 1057 ii. Johnny Ray Black, born Aug 27, 1956. He married Heather Darden; born Nov 1958.

879. Phoebe Mae²⁴ Brooks (Henry Lester²³, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹ John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Oct 27, 1928. She married **Lloyd Lynch** . He was born Jul 22, 1924.

More About Lloyd Lynch and Phoebe Brooks:
Marriage: Nov 08, 1946

Children of Phoebe Brooks and Lloyd Lynch are:

- 1058 i. Stephen Lloyd²⁵ Lynch, born Aug 07, 1950. He married Katy Merrill Sep 1973; born Dec

More About Stephen Lynch and Katy Merrill:
Marriage: Sep 1973

- 1059 ii. Stanley Daryle Lynch, born May 30, 1958. He married Sharon Roane; born Mar 04, 196
- 1060 iii. James "Jamey" Michael Lynch, born Sep 24, 1968.
- 1061 iv. Joseph "Jody" Scott Lynch, born Sep 24, 1968.

880. Ray Lee²⁴ Brooks (Henry Lester²³, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edi Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 11, 1932, and died Jul 28, 1988. He married (1) **Carswell**. He married (2) **Peggy Phillips**.

Child of Ray Brooks and Vernice Carswell is:

- 1062 i. Randy Blair²⁵ Brooks, born Dec 1955.

Child of Ray Brooks and Peggy Phillips is:

- 1063 i. Christopher Lee²⁵ Brooks, born Sep 1970.

881. Irma Eloise²⁴ Brooks (Henry Lester²³, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Feb 10, 1934, and died Aug 25, 1996. She married **(1) Ray Long**. He was born 1930. She married **(2) Robert Rogers**.

Children of Irma Brooks and Norman Long are:

- 1064 i. Sandra²⁵ Long.
1065 ii. Donna Long.
1066 iii. Jerry Long.

Children of Irma Brooks and Robert Rogers are:

- 1067 i. Tammy²⁵ Rogers. She married Blair Scott Pasour Jul 1980.

More About Blair Pasour and Tammy Rogers:
Marriage: Jul 1980

- 1068 ii. Jeff Rogers, born Apr 1968.

888. Lessie²⁴ Brooks (Fred²³, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹ Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 24. She married **(1) Unknown Birchfield**. She married **(2) Watts**.

Children of Lessie Brooks and Unknown Birchfield are:

- 1069 i. Betty²⁵ Birchfield. She married Unknown Early.
1070 ii. Greta Birchfield. She married Unknown Taylor.
1071 iii. Patricia Birchfield. She married Unknown Chafen.
1072 iv. Delmar Birchfield.
1073 v. Billie Birchfield.

891. Ollie²⁴ Cook (Nellie²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (E Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, I le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Sep 09, 1922, and died Nov 26, 2000. She married **Unknown G**

Child of Ollie Cook and Unknown Green is:

- 1074 i. Lois²⁵ Green. She married Unknown King.

893. John Boyd²⁴ Hamilton (Viola Eva²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 30, 1925. He married **Helen Crawford** born Feb 12, 1927.

Children of John Hamilton and Helen Crawford are:

- 1075 i. David Ronald²⁵ Hamilton, born Aug 29, 1948. He married Donna Paxton.
1076 ii. Glenn Douglas Hamilton, born Jun 25, 1950.
1077 iii. Catherine Patricia Hamilton, born Oct 29, 1956.

Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Hum John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Nov 07, 1927. He married **Roma**

Children of William Hamilton and Roma Orr are:

- 1078 i. Terry Jo²⁵ Hamilton, born Aug 29, 1951. She married Terry Page.
- 1079 ii. Billy Hugh Hamilton, born Nov 15, 1955. He married Melissa Blizzard.

896. Clarence²⁴ Brooks (Reno²³, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Ead Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, F le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Aug 29, 1912 in Swain Co., NC, and died Mar 10, 1993 in Danv married **Sallie Correll** Mar 16, 1935 in Yanceyville, Caswell, NC. She was born Oct 23, 1918 in C

Notes for Clarence Brooks:

Clarence is the son of Lawrence Brooks who later married Elsie Lulu Davis. Amanda later married nephew of Lawrence. Lawrence and Mary never married.

More About Clarence Brooks and Sallie Correll:

Marriage: Mar 16, 1935, Yanceyville, Caswell, NC

Children of Clarence Brooks and Sallie Correll are:

- 1080 i. Lawrence "Larry"²⁵ Brooks, born Aug 20, 1936 in Danville, VA; died Jul 04, 1990 in Ne VA. He married Anne Powell.
- 1081 ii. Clarence Edward "Eddie" Brooks, born Nov 05, 1951 in Danville, VA. He married Lesli

899. Jack²⁴ Martin (Edna Mae²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Ed Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 12, 1942. He married **Patsy Bettis**. She was born

Children of Jack Martin and Patsy Bettis are:

- 1082 i. Timmy²⁵ Martin, born Aug 12, 1967.
- 1083 ii. James Martin, born Nov 06, 1977.

900. Linda²⁴ Martin (Edna Mae²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, E Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 06, 1943. She married **(1) Scott Hardin**. She m: **David Conley**.

Child of Linda Martin and Scott Hardin is:

- 1084 i. Jerry²⁵ Hardin, born May 07, 1960. He married Viney Unknown.

Children of Linda Martin and David Conley are:

- 1085 i. Rebecca²⁵ Conley, born May 04, 1963. She married (1) James Holloway. She married (
- 1086 ii. Perry Conley, born Aug 04, 1966.

901. Nancy²⁴ Martin (Edna Mae²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, I Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Feb 02, 1945. She married **Carroll Passmore**.

Children of Nancy Martin and Carroll Passmore are:

1088 ii. Anthony Passmore, born Apr 13, 1968. He married Traci Coldwell.

904. Annie Jean²⁴ Smith (Bonnie Lucindy²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Green (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Feb 20, 1942. She married **James Sidney** was born Jul 26.

Children of Annie Smith and James Bryson are:

1089 i. Michael Keith²⁵ Bryson, born Jan 06, 1961. He married Lori Lewis Sep 1997.

More About Michael Bryson and Lori Lewis:
Marriage: Sep 1997

1090 ii. Wanda Low Bryson, born Oct 24. She married John Winston Farmer Oct 24, 1983; born

More About John Farmer and Wanda Bryson:
Marriage: Oct 24, 1983

1091 iii. Stephonia "Fawn" Anita Bryson, born Aug 15, 1969.

905. Margaret Ellen²⁴ Smith (Bonnie Lucindy²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, (Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Hum John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 10, 1944. She married **(1) Unknown Rogers**. She married **(2) Kenneth Lee Ray** Mar 02, 1962. He was born Nov 19, 1935, and died

More About Kenneth Ray and Margaret Smith:
Marriage: Mar 02, 1962

Children of Margaret Smith and Unknown Rogers are:

1092 i. Neven Howard²⁵ Rogers, born Aug 27, 1975.

1093 ii. James David Rogers, born Dec 06, 1976. He married Wanda Gaye Brown Feb 26, 2000; 1967.

More About James Rogers and Wanda Brown:
Marriage: Feb 26, 2000

Children of Margaret Smith and Kenneth Ray are:

1094 i. Frances Rita²⁵ Ray, born Jan 30, 1963. She married Ronald Lee Newlen Jun 28, 1980; born 1960.

More About Ronald Newlen and Frances Ray:
Marriage: Jun 28, 1980

+ 1095 ii. Robert Kevin Ray, born Jul 14, 1964.

1096 iii. Mark Anthony Ray, born Sep 26, 1965.

1097 iv. Sherry Lynn Ray, born Oct 31, 1966. She married Richard Stewart Perez Apr 27, 1989; 1957.

More About Richard Perez and Sherry Ray:
Marriage: Apr 27, 1989

1098 v. Penny Karen Ray, born May 25, 1968. She married Robby Dean Morrow Jul 02 in Date 1980s; born May 12, 1969.

More About Robby Morrow and Penny Ray:
Marriage: Jul 02, Date was in the 1980s

- 01, 2000.
- 1100 vii. Sharon Robin Ray, born Jul 01, 1972.
- 1101 viii. Kim Lee Ray, born Jul 01, 1974. She married (1) Scott Turner. She married (2) Christo Suoboda Jun 01, 1996; born Jan 04, 1969.

More About Christopher Suoboda and Kim Ray:
Marriage: Jun 01, 1996

906. Katherine Louise²⁴ Smith (Bonnie Lucindy²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Hum John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 20, 1945. She married **Robe Graves**. He was born Sep 12, 1943.

Children of Katherine Smith and Robert Graves are:

- 1102 i. Robert²⁵ Graves, born 1965; died 1966.
- 1103 ii. Marvin Darrell Graves, born Dec 05, 1968. He married Faith Naomi Wilson.
- 1104 iii. Shelia Ann Graves, born Feb 01, 1969.

Notes for Shelia Ann Graves:
LB had a note that Sheila was not married to Dennis Dwane Hill.

- 1105 iv. Marilyn Rachell Graves, born Dec 20, 1979. She married Christopher David Guffey Jun
- More About Christopher Guffey and Marilyn Graves:
Marriage: Jun 19, 1999

909. Berlyn Dean²⁴ Ledford (Addie Adeline²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Gr Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Hum John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 17, 1942. He married **Martl Scarlett**. She was born Jun 11, 1943.

Notes for Berlyn Dean Ledford:
We know two of their three children.

Children of Berlyn Ledford and Martha Scarlett are:

- 1106 i. Bryan Keith Hines²⁵ Ledford, born Jun 05, 1964. He married Patricia Ann Hice Feb 17,
- More About Bryan Ledford and Patricia Hice:
Marriage: Feb 17, 1984
- 1107 ii. Sherry Lynn Ledford, born Aug 11, 1966. She married Michael Hartsoe; born Jun 20, 19

910. Jack Barry²⁴ Ledford (Addie Adeline²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Gree Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Hum John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 29, 1947. He married **Carole Hambright**. She was born Jul 08, 1948.

Children of Jack Ledford and Carole Hambright are:

- 1108 i. Danny Ray²⁵ Ledford, born Sep 20, 1969. He married Becky Pruitt; born Dec 05, 1975.
- 1109 ii. Curtis Bradley Ledford, born May 12, 1972. He married Diana Arney; born Dec 15, 197
- 1110 iii. Jeffrey Allen Ledford, born Oct 23, 1974. He married Wendy Propst; born Dec 20, 1976

911. Billy Gene²⁴ Ledford (Addie Adeline²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Gree (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹

FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 29, 1953. He married **Cindy Brewer** born Jan 08, 1955.

Child of Billy Ledford and Cindy Brewer is:

- 1111 i. Heidi²⁵ Ledford, born Apr 14, 1976.

912. Leroy Henry²⁴ Jones (Mary Jo²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Apr 21, 1949, and died Jun 24, 1992. He married **Karen Hope Garland** Apr 10, 1969.

More About Leroy Jones and Karen Garland:

Marriage: Apr 10, 1969

Children of Leroy Jones and Karen Garland are:

- 1112 i. Brian Leroy²⁵ Jones, born Oct 25, 1970. He married Crystal Renee Mason May 25, 1996

More About Brian Jones and Crystal Mason:

Marriage: May 25, 1996

- 1113 ii. Angela Marie Jones, born Jan 28, 1974. She married Terry Gene Haney.
- 1114 iii. David Jason Jones, born Mar 30, 1978. He married Suzanne McNeally Jan 31, 1999.

More About David Jones and Suzanne McNeally:

Marriage: Jan 31, 1999

913. Randy Garry²⁴ Jones (Mary Jo²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Dec 06, 1950. He married **Deborah Cort** Aug 26, 1977.

More About Randy Jones and Deborah Corbut:

Marriage: Aug 26, 1977

Children of Randy Jones and Deborah Corbut are:

- 1115 i. Randy Lance²⁵ Jones, born Aug 08, 1979.
- 1116 ii. Garry Brandon Jones, born Jun 09, 1981.
- 1117 iii. Elizabeth Megan Jones, born Nov 29, 1988.

914. Larry Raymond²⁴ Jones (Mary Jo²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Oct 27, 1951. He married (1) **Elynn Kay** Aug 01, 1975. He married (2) **Karla Patricia Hernanedly** Oct 21, 1995.

More About Larry Jones and Elynn Crisp:

Marriage: Aug 01, 1975

More About Larry Jones and Karla Hernanedly:

Marriage: Oct 21, 1995

Children of Larry Jones and Elynn Crisp are:

- 1118 i. James Clinton²⁵ Jones, born Dec 05, 1977.
- 1119 ii. Amanda Suzanne Jones, born Feb 16, 1982.

Child of Larry Jones and Karla Hernanedly is:

- 1120 i. Jonathan Raymond²⁵ Jones, born Jul 12, 1998.

915. Martha Ann²⁴ Jones (Mary Jo²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry² (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹ John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Apr 26, 1953. She married **Delmar Lowe** 07, 1977.

More About Delmar Holder and Martha Jones:

Marriage: Apr 07, 1977

Children of Martha Jones and Delmar Holder are:

- 1121 i. Derek Delmar²⁵ Holder, born May 06, 1981.
- 1122 ii. Hannah Janeal Holder, born Nov 05, 1984.
- 1123 iii. Jeremiah Lowell Holder, born Jul 01, 1992.

916. Gerline²⁴ Jones (Mary Jo²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper²², Matilda²¹ Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Ed Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William F Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born May 08, 1956. She married **Theodore Coeell Holde**:

Children of Gerline Jones and Theodore Holder are:

- 1124 i. Coeell Seth²⁵ Holder, born Jan 29, 1993.
- 1125 ii. Kendra Raphaela Holder, born Feb 19, 1995.

924. Jeannette Ann²⁴ Robbins (Bertha Leona²³ Hill, Julia Ann²² Moreland, Phebe Caroline²¹ Ann²⁰ Barker, Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Hur John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Unknown Taylor**.

Notes for Jeannette Ann Robbins:

[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

Child of Jeannette Robbins and Unknown Taylor is:

- + 1126 i. Dale Ann²⁵ Taylor.

926. Fort Wayne²⁴ Stewart (Ethel Caroline²³ Black, Susan Devine²² Moreland, Phebe Caroli Mary Ann²⁰ Barker, Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹ Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 14, 1919 Garza Co., and died Jun 05, 1984 in San Antonio, TX VA hospital. He married **Mildred Louise I**

Notes for Fort Wayne Stewart:

[barker.FTW]

Wayne is burried in the city cemetary at Post, Garza Co. Texas.

Notes for Mildred Louise Dyson:

[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

- + 1127 i. Mildred Marie²⁵ Stewart.
- 1128 ii. Jerry Wayne Stewart.

Notes for Jerry Wayne Stewart:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

931. Michelle Louise²⁴ Moreland (J. L. "Bob"²³, James Joseph²², Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, M Barker, Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Matthew Anthony Orlando**.

Notes for Michelle Louise Moreland:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

Notes for Matthew Anthony Orlando:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

Children of Michelle Moreland and Matthew Orlando are:

- 1129 i. Robert Anthony²⁵ Orlando. He married Tamara Marie Flikke; born Sep 19 in MN.

Notes for Robert Anthony Orlando:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

- 1130 ii. Michael Matthew Orlando.

Notes for Michael Matthew Orlando:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

Generation No. 25

949. Debra Lynn²⁵ Spitzer (Dianne Marie²⁴ Jenkins, Clyde Edgar²³, Sarah Lucinda Lula Bel William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Ri William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born A Madison Heights, Oakland Co, MI. She married **(1) Joseph James Lawton** Oct 22, 1984 in Troy, MI, son of John Lawton and Teresa Rychwalski. He was born Apr 26, 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, married **(2) Robert Norman Darnold** Oct 31, 1996 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, MI, son of Robert D Elizabeth Norman. He was born Dec 16, 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI.

More About Joseph Lawton and Debra Spitzer:
Marriage: Oct 22, 1984, Troy, Oakland Co, MI

More About Robert Darnold and Debra Spitzer:
Marriage: Oct 31, 1996, Ferndale, Oakland Co, MI

Children of Debra Spitzer and Joseph Lawton are:

- 1131 i. Jennifer Lynn²⁶ Lawton, born May 20, 1985 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI.
- 1132 ii. Jessica Marie Lawton, born May 07, 1986 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI.

1134 iv. Julie Ann Lawton, born Feb 06, 1989 in Southfield, Oakland Co, MI.

Notes for Julie Ann Lawton:

1135 v. Joshua David Lawton, born Aug 31, 1990 in Southfield, Oakland Co, MI.

Notes for Joshua David Lawton:

951. Darla Marie²⁵ Spitzer (Dianne Marie²⁴ Jenkins, Clyde Edgar²³, Sarah Lucinda Lula Bel William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Ri William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulpl Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born M in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, MI. She married **Martin Joseph Arutoff** May 13, 1995 in Roya Oakland Co, MI, son of Thomas Arutoff and Alice Howell. He was born Sep 13, 1958 in Dearborr MI.

More About Martin Arutoff and Darla Spitzer:

Marriage: May 13, 1995, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI

Children of Darla Spitzer and Martin Arutoff are:

- 1136 i. Holly Marie²⁶ Arutoff, born May 13, 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI.
- 1137 ii. Charlotte Rose Arutoff, born Nov 09, 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI.
- 1138 iii. Jesse James Arutoff, born Nov 25, 1997 in Troy, Oakland Co, MI.

963. Sheila Dawn²⁵ Elliott (David Lawrence²⁴, Lula Mae²³ Jenkins, Sarah Lucinda Lula Bell William Grant (Brooks)²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Ri William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulpl Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born A Marion, McDowell Co, NC. She married **Guy Mooney** Feb 19, 1986.

More About Guy Mooney and Sheila Elliott:

Marriage: Feb 19, 1986

Child of Sheila Elliott and Guy Mooney is:

- 1139 i. Joshua Guy²⁶ Mooney, born Oct 05, 1986.

999. Frances Verna Marie²⁵ Wiggins (Eulis²⁴, Dollie Victoria²³ Higdon, Sarah Jane²² Marti Elizabeth "Hettie"²¹ Barker, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, l William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulpl Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born M She married **Taylor Kirkland**.

Children of Frances Wiggins and Taylor Kirkland are:

- 1140 i. Wayne²⁶ Kirkland.
- 1141 ii. Carolyn Kirkland.

1006. Larry Eugene²⁵ Jackson (Hazel Nancy²⁴ Barker, Allen James²³, Joseph M.²², John B. Jason²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphre John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randulph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi FitzRalph², Randulph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 12, 1953 in Swain Co., NC. He marri **Elaine Sherrill** Aug 19, 1972 in Swain Co., NC. She was born Jan 27, 1953.

Graduated from Swain Co. HS, attended Lenoir Rhyne College on an athletic scholarship; transferred to Western Carolina Univ., in which he majored in Manufacturing Eng. Tood a position with Fredrickson Motor Express.

More About Larry Eugene Jackson:

Occupation: Mfg. Eng.

More About Larry Jackson and Charlotte Sherrill:

Marriage: Aug 19, 1972, Swain Co., NC

Child of Larry Jackson and Charlotte Sherrill is:

1142 i. Jennifer Ellen Beck²⁶ Jackson, born Jan 06, 1974.

1007. Timothy Lee²⁵ Barker (Marcus (Mack)²⁴, John Ottison "Ottis"²³, Ashbury²², Ira Baxton Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Feb 17, 1962. He married **Rose Marie B** 1982. She was born Dec 09, 1962 in Blue Island, Cook Co., IL.

Notes for Timothy Lee Barker:

Tim resides on a portion of the old Ira Barker land in Sylva, NC.

More About Timothy Lee Barker:

Occupation: Sign maker, NC DOT

More About Timothy Barker and Rose Bednarz:

Marriage: Jul 28, 1982

Children of Timothy Barker and Rose Bednarz are:

1143 i. Timara Amanda²⁶ Barker, born Oct 15, 1984.

1144 ii. Angela Rose Barker, born Aug 21, 1988.

1008. Ethel Lynn²⁵ Barker (Marcus (Mack)²⁴, John Ottison "Ottis"²³, Ashbury²², Ira Baxton Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, W FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Alvin Dayton Beaver** Nov 04, 1977. Jun 08, 1961 in Winston-Salem, NC.

More About Alvin Beaver and Ethel Barker:

Marriage: Nov 04, 1977

Child of Ethel Barker and Alvin Beaver is:

+ 1145 i. Jennifer Lynn²⁶ Beaver, born Jul 15, 1978.

1011. Sherry Ann²⁵ Jordon (Patricia Ann²⁴ Woodard, Eulice Allen²³, Hannah²² Barker, Ira E Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humph John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, Willi FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Oct 24, 1967 in Burke Co., NC. She marr **Charles Self** Sep 02, 1989 in Burke Co., NC. He was born Jun 22, 1962 in Burke Co., NC.

More About Dennis Self and Sherry Jordon:

Marriage: Sep 02, 1989, Burke Co., NC

Children of Sherry Jordon and Dennis Self are:

1012. Tammy Joann²⁵ Henry (Linda Gail²⁴ Woodard, Eulice Allen²³, Hannah²² Barker, Ira I Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born May 23, 1969 in Orange Co., NC. She married **Thomas Bohn** Jun 06, 1994 in Dillion, SC. He was born Jul 24, 1958 in Ft.Lauderdale, FL.

More About Michael Bohn and Tammy Henry:
Marriage: Jun 06, 1994, Dillion, SC

Child of Tammy Henry and Michael Bohn is:

- 1148 i. Richard Allen²⁶ Henry, born Mar 30, 1988 in Orange Co., NC.

1095. Robert Kevin²⁵ Ray (Margaret Ellen²⁴ Smith, Bonnie Lucindy²³ Brooks, Henry Jasper Herren, Greenberry²⁰, Edith (Eadie)¹⁹ Barker, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jun 01, 1968. He met **(1) Christel Morgan?**. He married **(2) Patricia June Ann Mottoll** Dec 08, 1997. She was born Jun 01, 1968.

Notes for Robert Kevin Ray:
According to Addy, Robert Kevin had a child out of wedlock with a woman he lived with

More About Robert Ray and Patricia Mottoll:
Marriage: Dec 08, 1997

Child of Robert Ray and Christel Morgan? is:

- 1149 i. Unknown Child²⁶ Ray.

1126. Dale Ann²⁵ Taylor (Jeannette Ann²⁴ Robbins, Bertha Leona²³ Hill, Julia Ann²² Morela Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Barker, Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She married **Robert Kevin Ray** Dec 08, 1997.

Children of Dale Taylor and Robert Kevin Ray are:

- 1150 i. Amy Lorraine²⁶ Boggs.

Notes for Amy Lorraine Boggs:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

- 1151 ii. Annette Sue Boggs.

Notes for Annette Sue Boggs:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

- 1152 iii. Westley Boggs.

Notes for Westley Boggs:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Barker, Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, F William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) She marrie **Waters**. He was born Feb 12, 1932 in Easley, SC Pickens Co., and died Feb 27, 1987 in Tulsa, OK

Notes for Mildred Marie Stewart:

[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

Notes for Melvin Lee Waters:

[barker.FTW]

Melvin is burried in the city cemetary at Chelsea, Rogers Co. OK.

Children of Mildred Stewart and Melvin Waters are:

- + 1153 i. Melvin Lee²⁶ Waters.
- 1154 ii. Kelly Marie Waters.

Notes for Kelly Marie Waters:

[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

- 1155 iii. Steven Erick Dewayne Waters. He married Michelle Lynn Boyd.

Notes for Steven Erick Dewayne Waters:

[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

- 1156 iv. Paul David Waters, born May 13, 1976 in Claremore, OK Rogers Co.; died May 13, 1978 in OK Rogers Co..

Generation No. 26

1145. Jennifer Lynn²⁶ Beaver (Ethel Lynn²⁵ Barker, Marcus (Mack)²⁴, John Ottison "Ottis"² Ira Baxton²¹, Warren²⁰, Edmund¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷, Joel¹⁶, John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, Will Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, William de Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calve William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calverhall¹ (Barker)) was born Jul 15, 1978. **Unknown Reed.**

Notes for Unknown Reed:

3/4 Cherokee.

Child of Jennifer Beaver and Unknown Reed is:

- 1157 i. Keegan Lee²⁷ Reed, born Nov 2000.

1153. Melvin Lee²⁶ Waters (Mildred Marie²⁵ Stewart, Fort Wayne²⁴, Ethel Caroline²³ Black, Devine²² Moreland, Phebe Caroline²¹ Taylor, Mary Ann²⁰ Barker, Warren¹⁹, Shadrack¹⁸, William¹⁷ John¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Richard¹³, William¹², Humphrey¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, Henry⁸, Roger⁷ le Barker, Willi Calverhall⁶, Randolph⁵ de Calverhall, William⁴, William³, William FitzRalph², Randolph de Calve (Barker)) He married **Barbara Jean Hemphill**.

Notes for Melvin Lee Waters:

[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

Notes for Barbara Jean Hemphill:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

Children of Melvin Waters and Barbara Hemphill are:

1158 i. Earick Bradley²⁷ Waters.

Notes for Earick Bradley Waters:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld

1159 ii. Elisabeth Alyce Waters.

Notes for Elisabeth Alyce Waters:
[barker.FTW]

Living individual, details withheld